

2875

# **INFRARED EXCITATION OF CLUSTERS**

**JO GERAEDTS**

## INFRARED EXCITATION OF CLUSTERS

PROMOTOR:  
PROF. DR. J. REUSS

CO-REFERENT:  
DR. S. STOLTE

# INFRARED EXCITATION OF CLUSTERS

## PROEFSCHRIFT

TER VERKRIJGING VAN DE GRAAD VAN DOCTOR  
IN DE WISKUNDE EN NATUURWETENSCHAPPEN  
AAN DE KATHOLIEKE UNIVERSITEIT TE NIJMEGEN  
OP GEZAG VAN DE RECTOR MAGNIFICUS  
PROF DR J H G I GIESBERS  
VOLGENS BESLUIT VAN HET COLLEGE VAN DEKANEN  
IN HET OPENBAAR TE VERDEDIGEN  
OP VRIJDAG 23 SEPTEMBER 1983  
DES NAMIDDAGS TE 2 UUR PRECIES

door

**JOHANNES MATHILDA PETER GERAEDTS**

geboren te Swalmen



krips repro meppel

1983

Zoals ieder proefschrift is ook dit niet uitsluitend het werk van de auteur. Daarom wil ik iedereen die meegeholpen heeft aan de totstandkoming van dit proefschrift bedanken.

In het bijzonder:

de (oud) leden van de afdeling Atoom- en Molekuulfysika voor de prettige samenwerking;

de heren John Holtkamp en Frans van Rijn voor de bekwame adviezen en realisaties op digitaal en analoog gebied;

de heren Cor Sikkens en Eugène van Leeuwen voor de ondersteuning bij bouw en reparatie van de mechanische apparatuur;

de heer Sam Setiadi, de studenten Frans Lapoutre, Koo van der Sloot en Marcel Snels die aan dit onderzoek hebben meegewerkt;

de dienstverlenende afdelingen o.l.v. de heren J. van Langen, P. Walraven, H. Verschoor, J. Holten en J. van Bommel;

de heer Leo Hendriks, de afdeling illustratie o.l.v. de heer W. Verdijk en de afdeling fotografie o.l.v. de heer H. Spruyt;

de afdeling Experimentele Natuurkunde Algemeen voor de laser-technische adviezen;

Seeke Drost voor de tekening van Eveline en Tom;

Annette van der Heijden voor het typen van het manuscript;

en Riny van Hooft voor al het andere.

*Het onderzoek dat in dit proefschrift beschreven staat is een gedeelte van het onderzoekprogramma van de "Stichting voor Fundamenteel Onderzoek der Materie" (FOM), welke financieel gesteund wordt door de "Nederlandse Organisatie voor Zuiver Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek" (ZWO).*



---

CHAPTER I	THE SPECTROSCOPY OF CLUSTERS	I
I.1.	What is a cluster	1
I.2.	Non-spectroscopic studies of clusters	3
I.3.	Spectroscopic studies of clusters	3
I.4.	Synopsis of the present investigations	7
	References	13
CHAPTER II	CLUSTER PRODUCTION AND DETECTION	17
II.1.	Introduction	17
II.2.	Theoretical background	20
	II.2.1. Supersonic expansion	20
	II.2.2. Cluster formation	25
II.3.	The experimental apparatus	29
	II.3.1. The source system	29
	II.3.2. The mass spectrometer	33
	II.3.3. The laser system	35
	II.3.4. The microcomputer	36
	References	38
CHAPTER III	EARLY RESULTS	39
III.1.	Introduction	39
III.2.	Laser induced predissociation of SF <sub>6</sub> clusters	45
	1. Introduction	45
	2. Results	46
	3. Discussion	49
	References	50
III.3.	Remaining problems and questions	51
	References	52

---

CHAPTER IV	SF <sub>6</sub> CLUSTERS	53
IV.1.	Introduction	53
IV.2.	Vibrational predissociation of SF <sub>6</sub> dimers and trimers	55
1.	Introduction	55
2.	The experiment	56
3.	Theoretical spectrum	57
4.	The fit procedure	58
5.	The fragmentation probabilities	59
6.	Discussion	62
	References	63
IV.3.	Dimer spectroscopy	64
1.	Introduction	64
2.	Predissociation of vibrationally excited SF <sub>6</sub> clusters	65
2.1.	Calculation of the spectrum	65
2.2.	The experiment	67
2.3.	Power dependence and line shape	67
2.4.	Pure and mixed dimers	71
3.	The hyperfine structure and magnetic transitions of H <sub>2</sub> -H <sub>2</sub> , H <sub>2</sub> -Ne, H <sub>2</sub> -Ar, H <sub>2</sub> -Kr	72
3.1.	The experiment	72
3.2.	Outline of theory	72
3.3.	Results	74
	References	75
IV.4.	Line shape and saturation behaviour	77
IV.5.	Cluster modulation	80
IV.6.	Isotopic clusters	87
IV.7.	SF <sub>6</sub> in Argon clusters	90
	References	94
CHAPTER V	SiF <sub>4</sub> AND CF <sub>3</sub> Br CLUSTERS	95
V.1.	Introduction	95
V.2.	Comparison between (SF <sub>6</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> and (SiF <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	97
V.3.	Comparison between (SiF <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub> and (CF <sub>3</sub> Br) <sub>2</sub>	102
	References	105



---

CHAPTER VI	INFRARED EXCITATION OF CLUSTERS CONTAINING ETHYLENE	107
1.	Introduction	108
2.	The experimental results	112
2.1.	Experimental set-up	112
2.2.	Theoretical background	112
2.3.	The experimental spectra	119
3.	Discussion	125
	References	137
CHAPTER VII	IR DIMER SPECTROSCOPY AND FERMI RESONANCE	139
1.	Introduction	139
2.	Discussion	139
	References	141
APPENDIX A	GEOMETRY, VIBRATIONAL MODES AND TRANSITION MOMENTS	143
A1.	The SF <sub>6</sub> molecule	143
A2.	The C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> molecule	145
A3.	The SiF <sub>4</sub> molecule	147
A4.	The CF <sub>3</sub> Br molecule	148
APPENDIX B	THE HEAT CAPACITY	150
APPENDIX C	THE SATURATED VAPOUR LINE	151
	References	152
	Vibratoirele aanslag van clusters door infrarood straling	155
	Levensloop	157
	ERRATA IN REPRINTS	158

## I.1. What is a cluster

Clusters are defined as complexes of atoms and/or molecules bound by weak Van der Waals forces. When two molecules collide in a gas and there is a mechanism that can remove a part of their relative kinetic energy, they can be trapped by their own intermolecular forces. This new complex is commonly known as a Van der Waals molecule. The binding force between these two chemically non-binding molecules is at least one order of magnitude smaller than the ordinary chemical bond. The binding energy or dissociation energy is of the same order as  $kT$  at ordinary temperatures ( $kT = 2.5 \text{ kJmol}^{-1}$  or  $200 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ). Another feature of a Van der Waals molecule is the large intermolecular distance, which implies small rotational constants, low frequencies and large-amplitude vibrational motions. The structural and electronic properties, e.g. bond lengths and angles, dipole moments, polarizabilities, may also differ widely in different vibrational states.

The simplest Van der Waals molecules are dimers, but there are also trimers, tetramers and so on up to micro-crystals. Therefore we do not talk about molecules, but use the more neutral term cluster.

Clusters will always be present in a gas. Significant fractions are only found at low temperatures due to the low dissociation energy. Experimental studies of clusters in equilibrium in bulk are therefore often performed at the temperature of liquid nitrogen. This temperature, however, is still so high that a large number of states is populated and the interpretation of data is difficult.

Table 1. *Non-spectroscopic research on clusters. This table is a survey of the recent research; no attempt at completeness is made concerning the references.*

cluster property	investigation	technique	reference
production	concentration	mass-spectrometer	18,19
		bolometer	13,20
		raleigh-scattering	5,21
		electron diffraction	21,22
	velocity	mechanical velocity selector time of flight	18,23e 8,24
fragmentation	electron impact ionization	mass-spectrometer	8b,23b,25
		flux/density detector	26,27
		scattering chamber	18,28
size and structure	total cross section	scattering chamber	18
		electron diffraction	21,22
		crossed molecular beams	29,30,31
stability (magic numbers)	mass spectra		19
	theoretical		32
electric dipole moment	Stark effect		33
intermolecular potential energy surface	theoretical		34,35
	experimental		29,30,31

In the next two sections a survey is presented of recent experiments on clusters, which are mainly intended to acquire information about the properties of clusters. Once the relevant cluster properties are known it is possible to study for instance kinetics of chemical reactions, matrix spectroscopy in beams or the material properties in the transition regime between gas, liquid and solid phases.

### I.2. Non-spectroscopic studies of clusters

Since the introduction of supersonic expansion this technique has been used to produce beams of extremely cold molecules [1]. The random internal energy, stored in the molecules before expansion, is converted into directed kinetic energy. The internal energy left in the molecules after expansion is reduced and the molecular velocity distribution becomes narrower. In 1956 Becker et al [2] observed a sudden discontinuity in the velocity distribution and an increase of the beam intensity at high pressures. This was the discovery of condensation, i.e. cluster production in beams, and a considerable number of investigators started with cluster research. Their investigations are classified in table 1.

For our study most of their results are only a guide to produce well defined cluster beams. We shall show that it is possible to obtain additional information about production, size and structure by means of spectroscopic investigation of clusters.

### I.3. Spectroscopic studies of clusters

At present cluster spectroscopy is mainly concerned with dimers, e.g. Ar-Ar, H<sub>2</sub>-Ne, SF<sub>6</sub>-SF<sub>6</sub>, fluorene-Ar. The following chapter shall primarily deal

with the predissociation of dimers in a molecular beam which is irradiated by infrared lasers, viz.  $\text{CO}_2$  or  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  lasers. Predissociation may be defined as the transition of an excited molecule through a not totally unstable intermediate state before the dissociation continuum is reached. Predissociation spectra generally have broad lines which are almost without structure. With respect to the monomer band origins apparently random lineshifts occur to higher (blue) or lower (red) frequencies.

For the time being there are four methods of spectroscopy to investigate clusters, viz. the electronic excitation spectroscopy, the radio frequency (R.F.) and microwave spectroscopy, Raman scattering and the infrared spectroscopy. These methods produce a spectrum of clusters each.

Electronic excitation has been studied by laser induced fluorescence (LIF). An example is fluorene-Ar; this dimer shows a very structured spectrum [3] which can be measured with an exceptionally high resolution (35 MHz fwhm) in spite of the fact that the excited state is expected to dissociate. On the other hand, fluorene-Ar<sub>2</sub> does not show a sharp structure, presumably because here dissociation is a very fast process. It is from the rotational analysis that the structure of the dimer has been determined.

Radio frequency and microwave absorption leaves the dimer in the stable ground state, which implies that linewidths arise from conventional effects only. In a molecular beam the time of flight broadening dominates. For  $\text{H}_2$ -Ar the transition frequencies are determined with a resolution of 100 Hz [4].

Recently detection by means of Raman scattering has been reported of Ar-

dimers in a supersonic expansion [5].

Both the pure rotational and the much weaker vibrational Raman transitions were observed for the lowest two vibrational states of the dimer. The maximum resolution was about 3 GHz.

Infrared spectroscopy implies that an infrared photon is absorbed by the cluster. This leads to excitation of a vibrational mode of a cluster constituent. Normally the energy deposited in such a mode exceeds by far the dissociation energy of a cluster. Moreover, the vibrational motion is often strongly coupled to the Van der Waals stretch mode (or similar cluster modes). Contrary to the mentioned electronic excitation spectrum, lifetime effects of the intermediate state of the cluster strongly limit the resolution of the observed spectra. Infrared absorption measurements in bulk are often limited in resolution by pressure broadening. The already mentioned system  $\text{H}_2\text{-Ar}$  shows a linewidth of about 3 GHz [6],  $\text{N}_2\text{-N}_2$  have linewidths of 150 GHz [7]. In a molecular beam  $\text{SF}_6\text{-SF}_6$  excitation leads to a linewidth of  $\pm 50$  GHz (chapter III and IV) and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{-C}_2\text{H}_4$  excitation leads to a linewidth of  $\pm 300$  GHz ([8,9] and chapter VI). The resolution of these measurements is limited by lifetime effects.

The following general features emerge from the examples mentioned.

- A. The Van der Waals stretch vibration and similar internal motions have absorption frequencies of about  $10 - 50 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ; they were resolved in Raman spectra [5] and in bulk i.r. absorption spectra, e.g. [7]. Almost free internal rotation of the molecular constituents of the dimer causes nearly equidistant rotational lines which have been resolved in i.r. bulk absorption measurements, e.g. for  $\text{N}_2\text{-N}_2$  the rotational quantum numbers up to about  $J = 10$  are resolved, see [7].

Table 2: *Spectroscopic research on clusters. This table is a survey of the recent research; no attempt at completeness is made concerning the references.*

cluster properties	technique used	references
rotational-vibrational behaviour	VUV photo-ionization mass spectroscopy	36
	laser induced fluorescence	3
		37
		38
		39
	Raman scattering	5
	infrared absorption in bulk	6
		7
	infrared predissociation in molecular beams	8
		9
		13
		23
		24
		40
	microwave	11
		41
		42
size and structure	radiofrequency absorption/emission	4
		10
		11
		12
		43
size and structure	infrared predissociation in molecular beams	23
		40

B. End over end rotations show typical spacings smaller than about  $0.1 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ .

For hydrogen-rare gas complexes they are clearly resolved by i.r. bulk absorption measurements [6].

C. Hyperfine structure analysis of dimers has been developed by the Harvard group and others; it has become a major tool for the determination of structure of and molecular interactions within dimers [10,11,12].

In table 2 we list the present spectroscopic research on clusters.

#### I.4. Synopsis of the present investigations

Relatively new and unexploited so far are i.r. predissociation measurements in molecular beams, first attempted by the Waterloo group [13]. Due to beam cooling only a few states are occupied, limiting the amount of information. Neither do quasi-bound states (directly observed in bulk) contribute to these spectra. Normally broad single lines or scarcely structured lines have been observed. The main information in store consists of the linewidth - connected to the lifetime of the excited state - and the line shift with respect to the band origin of the monomer.

In figure 1. we have sketched a simplified version of our experimental set-up, with which i.r. predissociation spectra have been obtained. The molecular beam contains dimers and larger clusters which dissociate as a consequence of the absorption of a vibrational quantum from the  $\text{CO}_2$  laser beam. The frequency of the laser can be tuned in little jumps of about  $1.5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . However, as mentioned above, normally the spectral structures are broader than the spacing between two  $\text{CO}_2$  laser frequencies. The detection takes place on the mass spectrometer signal. An attenuation is observed on the axis of the beam



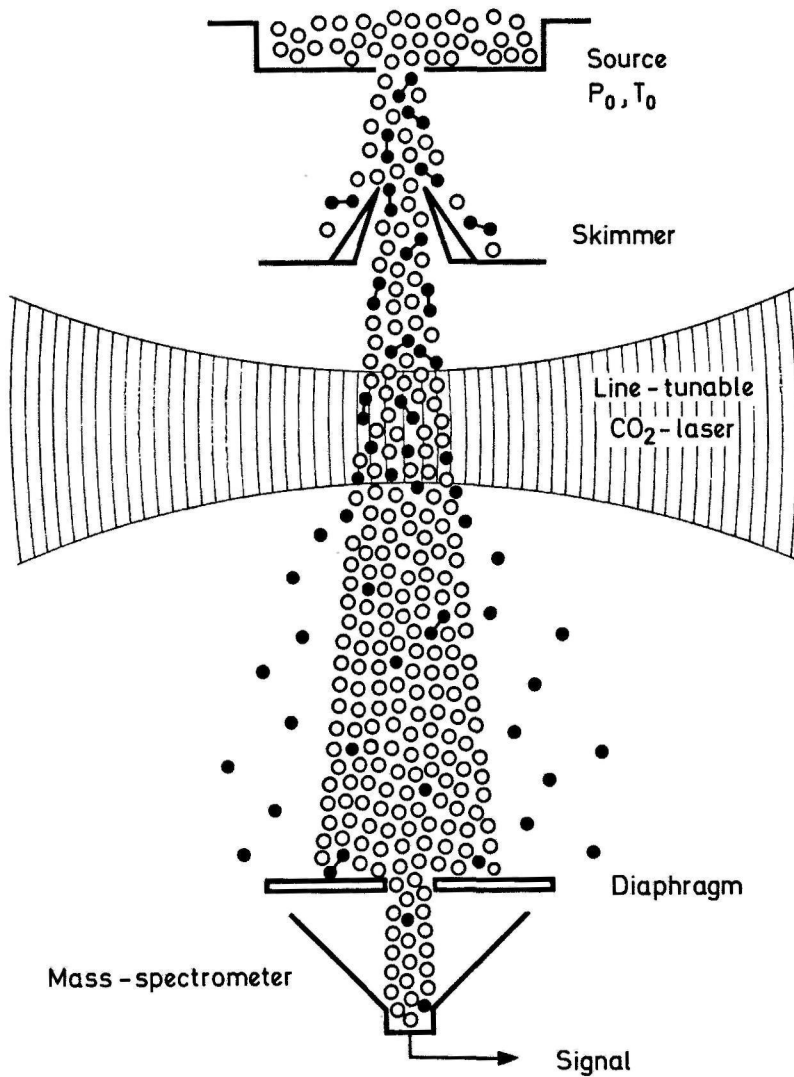


Fig. 1: Experimental arrangement. A nozzle beam containing dimers is crossed by a (line) tunable i.r. laser. The frequency dependence of the attenuation signal of the mass-spectrometer detector effects the predissociation spectrum of the dimers.

as a consequence of the cluster dissociation (chapter II).

In presenting the i.r. predissociation spectra from molecular beam experiments we distinguish between two groups: spectra with large splittings and spectra with unresolved structures.

Spectra of  $\text{SF}_6\text{-SF}_6$ ,  $(\text{SF}_6)_2\text{-Ar}_n$  and  $\text{SiF}_4\text{-SiF}_4$  belong to the first group.

Due to the high symmetry of the molecules involved and the excitation of the threefold degenerate vibrational mode the transitional dipole moment has no preferential direction within the molecule. Consequently, the vibration can be considered as being decoupled from the rotation in good approximation.

The excited dimer  $\text{SF}_6\text{-SF}_6$  shows, thus, strong effects due to resonant dipole-dipole forces, with two i.r. active in-phase vibrations: one along the intermolecular axis and the other perpendicular to it. A negative energy shift ( $-2\Delta$ ) and a positive one ( $\Delta$ ) belong to these eigenstates respectively.

The observed splitting between the two peaks has been quantitatively traced back to the resonant dipole-dipole interaction (chapter III, IV).

The differences between the spectra of the  $\nu_3$ -mode of monomers, dimers or crystalline  $\text{SF}_6$  are very well illustrated in figure 2. For the dimer spectrum the intensity equals the measured difference in beam intensity, with the laser on and off. This spectrum is obtained by a two-laser modulation technique (chapter IV). Clearly visible is the splitting between the two dimer peaks and the two shifts ( $-2\Delta$ ,  $\Delta$ ) with respect to the monomer absorption peak [14]. The absorption spectrum of the  $\nu_3$ -mode in crystalline  $\text{SF}_6$  possesses structure which indicates a loss of molecular symmetry and possibly a multi-occupied unit cell. The absorption intensities of the condensed and gaseous state are the same within the measuring uncertainty [15].

The natural abundance of  $\text{SF}_6$  amounts to 95.0% of the sulphur isotope 32 and to 4.2% of the sulphur isotope 34. The dimers of  $\text{SF}_6$  will therefore include

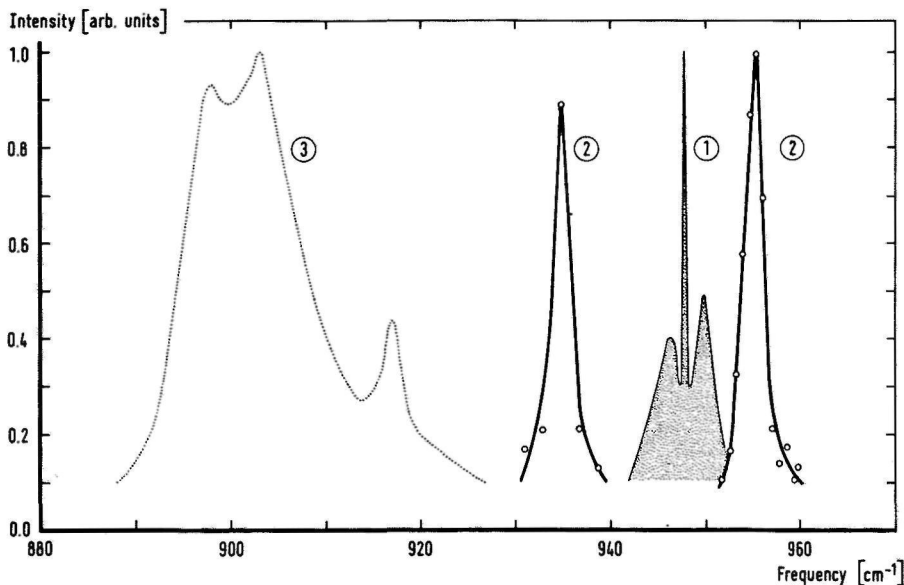


Fig. 2: The  $\text{SF}_6$ - $\text{SF}_6$  predissociation spectrum (1) obtained by a two-laser modulation technique. Source conditions were, pressure  $P_0 = 900$  torr, temperature  $T_0 = 233$  K and nozzle diameter  $d_0 = 30$   $\mu\text{m}$ . The probe laser fluence was fixed at  $3 \text{ Jm}^{-2}$ . For comparison, the shaded area (2) shows a grating spectrum of the  $\nu_3$  mode  $\text{SF}_6$  at 150 K [14]; the dotted line (3) represents the infrared absorption spectrum of the  $\nu_3$  mode in crystalline  $\text{SF}_6$  [15].

8.4%  $^{34}\text{SF}_6$ - $^{32}\text{SF}_6$  complexes. With the two laser technique we were able to measure the spectrum of the isotope clusters. This spectrum can also be calculated qualitatively (chapter IV).

If the  $\text{SF}_6$ - $\text{SF}_6$  complex is loaded with Ar atoms, the double peak feature is preserved, although broadened and red-shifted. In this case really large clusters have been investigated. Spectra of a single  $\text{SF}_6$ -molecule packed in Ar atoms become similar to those found in matrix spectroscopy (chapter IV, [16,17]).

For  $\text{SiF}_4$ - $\text{SiF}_4$  the situation is similar to that of  $\text{SF}_6$ - $\text{SF}_6$ . Unfortunately, the maximum of the red peak so far has escaped observation as no  $\text{CO}_2$  laser lines were available below  $1019\text{ cm}^{-1}$ . However, the expected blue-shifted line has been found leading to  $\Delta \approx 6\text{ cm}^{-1}$  (chapter V). The corresponding value for  $\text{SF}_6$ - $\text{SF}_6$  was about  $7\text{ cm}^{-1}$ .

For  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$  the tetraeder structure is nearly perfect, but the excited mode is not threefold degenerate. Accordingly no big splitting due to decoupled resonant dipole-dipole forces has been observed for the  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$  dimer (chapter V).

The  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$ - $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  spectra also belong to the second group with nearly unstructured predissociation spectra. The free molecule  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  has two mode frequencies very near to each other,  $\nu_7 = 948.8\text{ cm}^{-1}$  (i.r. active) and  $\nu_8 = 940\text{ cm}^{-1}$  (Raman active). These two modes have a different symmetry. As one dimer partner perturbs the symmetry slightly with its molecular interaction it induces a Fermi resonance and subsequent blue shift of the  $\nu_7$  mode. This blue shift demonstrates mixing of eigenfunctions. Therefore, the  $\nu_8$  mode should become infrared active too, and show up at a frequency value of about  $934\text{ cm}^{-1}$ , though significantly weaker than the blue shifted  $\nu_7$ -peak. Accurate measurements using a two-laser modulation technique reveal this

feature.

We will analyze the recent  $C_2H_4$  cluster experiments [8,9] together with our own measurements (chapter VI).

We have had a look at the Fermi resonance effect in dimers. Qualitatively we can explain many observed line shifts from infrared predissociation spectra (chapter VII).

Finally all the relevant physical properties of the used molecules are given in an appendix.

Before engaging in a more detailed discussion of our investigations we would like to conclude this introduction with the following statement:

Cluster spectroscopy is still in its infancy, but recent progress in understanding the dimer spectra strengthens our conviction that larger and more complicated complexes will be spectroscopically attacked and that their properties will be understood as well.

## References

1. T.H. Johnson  
Nature 113 (1927) 745
2. E.W. Becker and W. Henkes  
Z. Phys. 146 (1956) 320
3. W.L. Meerts and W.A. Majewski  
"Laser Spectroscopy", vol. 6, Springer Verlag 1983 (in press)
- 4a. M. Waayer, M. Jacobs and J. Reuss  
Chem. Phys. 63 (1981) 247 and 257
- 4b. M. Waayer and J. Reuss  
Chem. Phys. 63 (1981) 263
- 5a. H.P. Godfried and I.F. Silvera  
Phys. Rev. Lett. 48 (1982) 1337
- 5b. H.P. Godfried and I.F. Silvera  
Phys. Rev. A27 (1983) 3008 and 3019
6. A.R.W. Kellar  
Faraday Disc. Chem. Soc. 73 (1982) 89
7. C.A. Long, G. Henderson and G.E. Ewing  
Chem. Phys. 2 (1973) 485
- 8a. M.A. Hoffbauer, W.R. Gentry and C.F. Giese, in "Laser Induced Processes in Molecules" eds. K. Kompa and S.D. Smith, Springer Series in Chem. Phys. 6, Springer Verlag, Heidelberg, 1978
- 8b. M.A. Hoffbauer, K. Liu, C.F. Giese and W.R. Gentry  
J. Chem. Phys. 78 (1983) 5567
- 9a. M.P. Casassa, D.S. Bomse, J.L. Beauchamp and K.C. Janda  
J. Chem. Phys. 72 (1980) 6805
- 9b. M.P. Casassa, D.S. Bomse and K.C. Janda  
J. Chem. Phys. 74 (1981) 5044
- 9c. M.P. Casassa, F.G. Celii and K.C. Janda  
J. Chem. Phys. 76 (1982) 5295
10. A.E. Barton and B.J. Howard  
Faraday Disc. Chem. Soc. 73 (1982) 45
11. J.S. Muenter, R.L. de Leon and A. Yokozeki  
Faraday Disc. Chem. Soc. 73 (1982) 63
12. W. Klemperer  
Faraday Disc. Chem. Soc. 73 (1982) 115

13. T.E. Gough, R.E. Miller and G. Scoles  
J. Chem. Phys. 69 (1978) 1588
14. K.N. Rao  
private communication
15. D.A. Dows and G.M. Wieder  
Spectrochim. Acta 18 (1962) 1567
16. G. Delacrétaz, J.-D. Ganière, P. Melion, R. Monot, R. Rechsteiner,  
L. Wöste, H. van den Bergh and J.M. Zellweger  
Raf. Gas. Dynamics, Novosibirsk 1982 (in press)
17. T.E. Gough, D.G. Knight and G. Scoles  
Chem. Phys. Lett. 97 (1983) 155
18. A.P.J. van Deursen  
Thesis, University of Nijmegen, Nijmegen 1976
19. O. Echt, A.R. Flotte, M. Knapp, K. Sattler and E. Recknagel  
Ber. Bunsenges. Physik. Chem. 86 (1982) 860
20. A.A. Vostrikov, S.G. Mironov, A.K. Rebrov and B.E. Semyachkin  
Sov. Phys. Tech. Phys. 24 (1979) 1513
21. O. Abraham, S.S. Kim and G.D. Stein  
J. Chem. Phys. 75 (1981) 402
22. J. Farges  
J. of Crystal Growth 31 (1975) 79
- 23a. J. Geraedts, S. Setiadi, S. Stolte and J. Reuss  
Chem. Phys. Lett. 78 (1981) 277
- 23b. J. Geraedts, S. Stolte and J. Reuss  
Z. Phys. A 304 (1982) 167
- 23c. J. Geraedts, M. Waayer, S. Stolte and J. Reuss  
Faraday Disc. Chem. Soc. 73 (1982) 375
- 23d. J. Geraedts, M. Snels, S. Stolte and J. Reuss  
Submitted to Chem. Phys. 1983
24. P. Melinou, J.M. Zellweger, R. Monot and H. van den Bergh  
1983, to be published
25. K. Stephan, J. Futrell, K. Peterson, A. Castleman Jr., H. Wagner,  
N. Djuric and T. Märk  
Int. J. Mass Spectr. and Ion Phys. 44 (1982) 167
26. H. Tieu, S. Ryali, P. Gale and J. Fenn  
Chem. Phys. Lett. 93 (1982) 213

27. J. Geraedts, S. Setiadi, S. Stolte and J. Reuss  
Internal Report, 1980
28. A. van Lumig  
Thesis, University of Nijmegen, Nijmegen 1978
29. U. Buck  
Faraday Disc. Chem. Soc. 73 (1983) 187
30. M. Faubel, K.-H. Kohl and J.P. Toennies  
Faraday Disc. Chem. Soc. 73 (1983) 205
31. R.T. Pack, J.J. Valentini and J.B. Cross  
J. Chem. Phys. 77 (1982) 5486
32. E.E. Polymeropoulos and J. Brickmann  
Chem. Phys. Lett. 96 (1983) 860
33. F.A. Baiocchi and W. Klemperer  
J. Chem. Phys. 78 (1983) 3509
34. A. v.d. Avoird, P. Wormer, F. Mulder and R. Berns  
in 'Topics in Current Chemistry' 93 (1980) 1
35. W. Meyer, P.C. Hariharan and W. Kutzelnigg  
J. Chem. Phys. 73 (1980) 1880
36. P.M. Dehmer and S.T. Pratt  
J. Chem. Phys. 76 (1982) 843
37. D.V. Brambaugh, J.E. Kenny and D.H. Levy  
J. Chem. Phys. 78 (1983) 3415
38. J.J.F. Ramaekers, H.K. van Dijk, J. Langelaar and R.P.H. Rettschnick  
Faraday Disc. Chem. Soc. 75 (1983) in press
39. U. Even and J. Jortner  
J. Chem. Phys. 78 (1983) 3445
40. M.F. Vernon, J.M. Lisy, D.J. Krajnovich, A. Tramer, H.S. Kwok,  
Y.R. Shen and Y.T. Lee  
Faraday Disc. Chem. Soc. 73 (1982) 387
41. A.C. Legon and D.J. Millen  
Faraday Disc. Chem. Soc. 73 (1982) 71
42. E.J. Campbell, A.C. Legon and W.H. Flygare  
J. Chem. Phys. 78 (1983) 3494
43. J. Verberne  
Thesis, University of Nijmegen, Nijmegen 1979





## II.1. Introduction

The use of the molecular beam technique enables us to study clusters which don't interact with each other or with a support medium such as a solvent, a matrix or a substrate. This isolation is achieved at the cost of low cluster density in the beam. A problem is the impossibility to form clusters of one specific size in the beam. In the case of a carrier gas it is also possible that mixed clusters of carrier and seed are formed. The mixed cluster on the contrary can be a good alternative for matrix spectroscopy.

To investigate cluster formation and cluster properties in a molecular beam the disposal of a more specialized source is necessary. The design of the cluster source is based on higher reservoir pressures  $P_0$ , lower temperatures  $T_0$ , and a higher expansion rate than in the case of a monomer source.

To characterize the cluster beam we use a mass spectrometer for the density and the size distribution and a slotted-disc velocity selector for the speed distribution. The calibration of the mass spectrometer is a difficult problem because the relation between the mass-to-charge ratio of the cluster ions - produced by electron impact - and the neutral cluster size depends on the ionization cross section and the degree of fragmentation induced by electron impact. A second possibility to analyze the cluster beam is the spectroscopic method. We selected the dissociation of clusters by means of infrared laser photons. This directly narrows the selection of molecules that can be considered for cluster research. Only those molecules with an i.r. active mode in the range of the laser frequencies at our disposal can be investigated.

In the next section we describe in a bird's eye view the formation of clusters

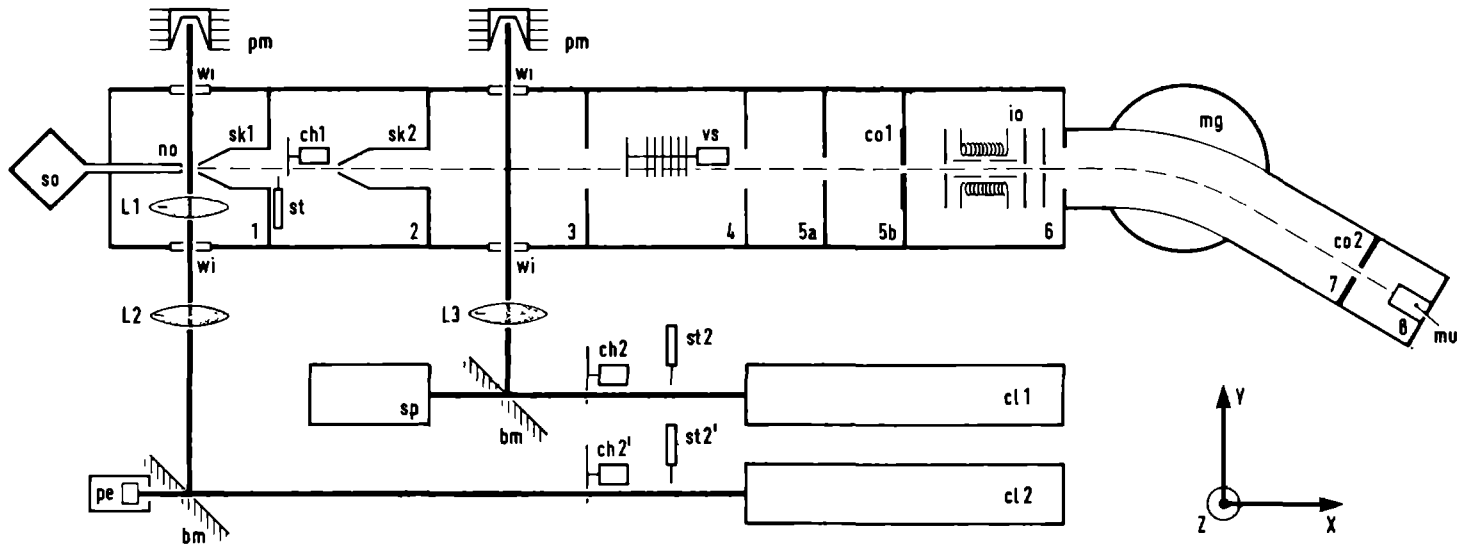


Fig. 1: Schematic view of the experimental set-up.

## Components and specifications of Fig. 1

### 1. The molecular beam machine

so	source	pressure $P_0$ : 50 - 5000 torr temperature $T_0$ : 100 - 300 K movability : x, y and z-direction
no	nozzle	hole diameter $d_0$ : 20 - 200 $\mu\text{m}$ channel length : 50/2000 $\mu\text{m}$
sk 1	conical skimmer	top diameter : 0.5 - 1.1 mm $\emptyset$ movability : x-direction
st	molecular beam stop	
ch 1	chopper	frequency : 5 - 100 Hz
sk 2	conical skimmer	top diameter : 3.0 mm $\emptyset$
wi	window	material : ZnSe, AR-coated
vs	velocity selector	frequency : 50 - 300 Hz
co 1	collimator	rectangular : $y \times z = 1.2 \times 8$ mm
io	ionizer and ion lenses	electron energy : 25 - 100 eV
mg	deflection magnet	field : 0 - 8 kGauss pole diameter : 140 mm
co 2	collimator	rectangular : $y \times z = (0.8 - 1.3) \times 8$ mm
mu	multiplier	13 stages

### 2. The laser system:

cl 1	CO <sub>2</sub> /N <sub>2</sub> O laser	cw line tunable, power 0 - 45/20 Watt
cl 2	CO <sub>2</sub> laser	cw line tunable, power 0 - 45 Watt
st 2	laser beam stop	
ch 2	chopper	frequency : 5 - 100 Hz
bm	beam splitter or gold coated mirror	
L 1	lens	focal length : 100 mm movability : x, y and z-direction
L 2 ) L 3 )	lenses	focal length : 1000 - 3000 mm
sp	spectrum analyzer	resolution : 0.3 nm range : 9 - 11 $\mu\text{m}$
pe	pyro electric detector	
pm	power meter	range : 0 - 100 Watt

### 3. The maximum pressures under working conditions are:

	high gasload	low gasload
chamber 1	$2 \cdot 10^{-1}$ torr	$1 \cdot 10^{-3}$ torr
chamber 2	$2 \cdot 10^{-5}$ torr	$5 \cdot 10^{-6}$ torr
chamber 3, 4, 5a	$5 \cdot 10^{-7}$ torr	$5 \cdot 10^{-7}$ torr
chamber 5b, 6	$1 \cdot 10^{-8}$ torr	$1 \cdot 10^{-8}$ torr
chamber 7, 8	$5 \cdot 10^{-7}$ torr	$5 \cdot 10^{-7}$ torr

in a supersonic nozzle beam. In the last section the most important details of the cluster apparatus are discussed. A schematic view of the experimental set-up, as used for our experiments, is given in fig 1.

## II.2. Theoretical background

### II.2.1. Supersonic expansion

A supersonic expansion requires a reservoir with gas at constant pressure  $P_0$  and temperature  $T_0$ , an exit hole or nozzle with diameter  $d_0$ , an expansion volume at lower background pressure  $P_b$  and a pump system to maintain  $P_b$  constant in the presence of the flow through the nozzle. If the pressure  $P_0$  is high enough the mean free path of the molecules is smaller than the nozzle diameter  $d_0$  and the velocity distribution of the flow can be narrowed drastically [1]. By collimating the flow with an aperture or skimmer downstream of the nozzle, a supersonic molecular beam is produced.

In the first stage of the expansion many collisions occur and the state of the expanding gas can be completely described by thermodynamics. In this stage the cold translational bath acts as an ideal refrigerant for all degrees of freedom. As the expansion proceeds, the density of the molecules drops and thermal equilibrium will no longer be present. In the absence of collisions no energy can flow from the internal degrees of freedom to the translational bath; the state of the system is frozen.

For an ideal gas the expansion will be isentropic and the temperature, the pressure, the density and the Mach number are related by the requirements of thermodynamics [1]

$$\frac{T}{T_0} = \left(\frac{P}{P_0}\right)^{\frac{\gamma-1}{\gamma}} = \left(\frac{n}{n_0}\right)^{\gamma-1} = \left[1 + \left(\frac{\gamma-1}{2}\right)M^2\right]^{-1} \quad (2.1)$$

where  $T_0$ ,  $P_0$  and  $n_0$  are the temperature, pressure and density in the reservoir;  $T$ ,  $P$  and  $n$  are the same quantities in the isentropic part of the expansion;  $\gamma$  is the heat capacity ratio  $C_p/C_v$  and  $M$  is the Mach number, which is the ratio of the final flow velocity  $v_\infty$  to the local speed of sound.

Under appropriate conditions the nozzle acts like a particle point source and the density for the region close to the beam axis is given by [2]

$$n(z) \sim z^{-2} \quad (2.2)$$

where  $z$  is the distance to the nozzle. For an adiabatic expansion the relation between the local density  $n(z)$  and the local temperature  $T(z)$  in the beam is given by [2]

$$n(z)^{-(\gamma-1)} \cdot T(z) = \text{constant} \quad (2.3a)$$

and hence, from (2.2)

$$T(z) \sim z^{-2(\gamma-1)} \quad (2.3b)$$

The temperature drop in an expansion of a monatomic gas ( $\gamma = 5/3$ ) will be faster than in a polyatomic molecule ( $\gamma \rightarrow 1$ ). For  $\gamma = \gamma(T)$  see Appendix B.

The final flow velocity can be obtained from the conservation of enthalpy in an adiabatic expansion

$$h_0 = \frac{1}{2} m v_\infty^2 \quad (2.4)$$

where  $h_0$  is the enthalpy per particle with mass  $m$  in the reservoir. For an ideal gas  $h_0$  can be expressed as

$$h_0 = \frac{\gamma}{\gamma-1} \cdot kT_0 \quad (2.5)$$

and

$$v_\infty = \left(\frac{\gamma}{\gamma-1}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \cdot \alpha_0 \quad (2.6)$$

where  $\alpha_0$  is the characteristic velocity in the reservoir

$$\alpha_0 = \left( \frac{2kT_0}{m} \right)^{1/2} \quad (2.7)$$

and  $k$  is the Boltzmann factor.

Measurements of the thermal relaxation in nozzle beams can be done by measuring the velocity distribution of the beam [3]

$$n(v) = v^2 \cdot \exp \left[ -S^2 \left( \frac{v}{v_s} - 1 \right)^2 \right] \quad (2.8)$$

where  $v_s$  is the flow velocity and  $S$  the speed ratio defined as the ratio between  $v_s$  and  $\alpha_0$ . The Mach number  $M$  and the speed ratio  $S$  are related as follows

$$M = \sqrt{\frac{1}{\gamma}} \cdot S \quad (2.9)$$

In a nozzle beam we can distinguish two temperatures inherent to the velocity parallel and perpendicular to the expansion axis. The parallel beam temperature,  $T_{//}$ , describing the mean kinetic energy of the molecular motion in the flow moving with velocity  $v_s$  is given by

$$T_{//} = \frac{1}{2} \frac{m}{k} \left( \frac{v_s}{S} \right)^2 \quad (2.10)$$

With increasing distance from the nozzle exit the collisional cooling decreases and  $T_{//}$  will be frozen. The temperature of the perpendicular velocity distribution,  $T_{\perp}$ , behaves in first approximation as a collisionless expansion and cool geometrically,  $T_{\perp} \sim z^{-1}$ . In the frozen region of the beam  $T_{\perp}$  will be more than a factor ten smaller than  $T_{//}$  [2].

For a monatomic gas the final flow velocity,  $v_{\infty}$ , and the flow velocity,  $v_s$ , are related by the energy balance

$$h_0 = \frac{1}{2} m v_s^2 + \frac{3}{2} k T_{//} + k T_{\perp}$$

Hence, for  $T_{\perp} = 0$

$$v_{\infty} = (1 + \frac{3}{2} \cdot \frac{1}{S^2})^{\frac{1}{2}} \cdot v_s \quad (2.11)$$

The energy balance for a polyatomic gas is given by

$$h_o = \frac{1}{2} m v_s^2 + \frac{3}{2} kT_{//} + \frac{2}{2} kT_{\perp} + \int_0^{T_{rot}} C_{rot} dT + \int_0^{T_{vib}} C_{vib} dT \quad (2.12)$$

where  $C_{rot}$  and  $C_{vib}$  are the rotational and vibrational specific heats. With  $h_o$  known,  $v_s$  and  $T_{//}$  measured, the internal energy remaining in the molecules in the beam can be calculated.

The energy balance is useful to estimate the terminal parallel temperature  $T_{//}$  as a function of the source conditions  $P_o$ ,  $T_o$  and  $d_o$ . According to equation (2.5) and (2.12) one obtains

$$v_s^2 = 2 \frac{1}{m} \left[ \frac{\gamma}{\gamma-1} kT_o - \frac{3}{2} kT_{//} - E_{int} \right] \quad (2.13)$$

where  $E_{int} = \int_0^{T_{rot}} C_{rot} dT + \int_0^{T_{vib}} C_{vib} dT$  and  $T_{\perp}$  is supposed to be negligible.

The parallel beam temperature  $T_{//}$  can be obtained from (2.10) and (2.13)

$$T_{//} = \left( \frac{\gamma}{\gamma-1} T_o - \frac{1}{k} E_{int} \right) \left( S^2 + \frac{3}{2} \right)^{-1} = \frac{\gamma}{\gamma-1} \frac{T_o}{S^2} \quad (2.14)$$

if  $E_{int} \ll \frac{\gamma}{\gamma-1} kT_o$  and  $S \gg 1$ .

The speed ratio  $S$  is related to the product of the number of collisions  $Z$  and the average viscosity collision cross section  $\sigma$  [4]

$$S = a(Z\sigma)^b \quad (2.15)$$

where  $a$  and  $b$  depend on the gas used.  $Z$  is proportional to  $P_o d_o T_o^{-1}$  and  $\sigma$  is proportional to  $(\epsilon R_m^6 T_o^{-1})^{\frac{1}{3}}$  in the case of a Lennard-Jones (12,6) potential with  $R_m$  the intermolecular distance at which the potential has its minimum energy  $\epsilon$ .

The optimum value for  $b$  is given in table 1 in the case of atoms, diatoms, hydrocarbons,  $CO_2$ ,  $NH_3$  and  $SF_6$ . For the hydrocarbons and  $SF_6$  it is



**Table 1** *Experimental results for the speed ratio  $S$  in comparison with the calculated results.  $S \sim (Z \cdot \sigma)^{1/2}$ .*

method	gas	b	reference
experiment	He, Ne, Ar	$0.48 \pm 0.03$	5
	Ar	$0.50 \pm 0.01$	6
	CO, N <sub>2</sub>	$0.36 \pm 0.03$	5
	CO <sub>2</sub> , NH <sub>3</sub>	$0.36 \pm ?$	7
	CH <sub>4</sub> , C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> , C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>	$0.29 \pm 0.05$	5
	C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>2</sub> , SF <sub>6</sub>	$0.29 \pm ?$	7
theory	He, Ne, Ar	0.530	4
	He, Ne, Ar	0.545	6

clear that the internal energy transferred into translational energy is larger than in the case of a diatom. The gases used mostly in our experiments are rare gases,  $\text{SF}_6$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$ . From equation (2.15) and the experimental results for b (table 1) we derive simple scaling laws

$$\text{He, Ne, Ar} \quad T_{//} \sim T_o^{1.3} \cdot (P_o d_o)^{-1.0} \quad (2.16a)$$

$$\text{SF}_6, \text{C}_2\text{H}_4 \quad T_{//} \sim T_o^{0.8} \cdot (P_o d_o)^{-0.6} \quad (2.16b)$$

## II.2.2. Clusterformation

During the expansion the isentrope – starting from the reservoir conditions  $(P_o, T_o)$  – will intersect the saturated-vapour line of the gas used (Appendix C). In case of equilibrium between the phases, the expansion would depart from the isentrope and continue along the saturated-vapour line. In reality the expansion will continue along the isentrope without any condensation into the region where the gas is supersaturated.

The start of condensation is the formation of dimers. The expansion will deviate from the isentropic behaviour at the beam temperature where potential dimers are stabilized by the impact of a third molecule. The onset of dimerization is determined by the binding energy of the molecules, i.e. the well depth  $\epsilon$  in the case of a Lennard-Jones potential.

H. Godfried [8] has investigated the formation of dimers in an Ar-beam using Raman diagnostics. His conclusion is that the optimum of the  $(\text{Ar})_2$  signal is located at  $z/d_o = 2$ . Slightly downstream of this optimum the dimer signal disappeared completely. (Source conditions  $P_o = 4560$  torr,  $T_o = 293$  K and  $d_o = 140$   $\mu\text{m}$ .)

Cluster formation of a polyatomic gas differs from the clustering of a monatomic gas because the internal degrees of freedom are also important here.

In general supersonic cooling requires two processes: expansion to provide the geometric cooling and collisions to provide equilibrium between  $T_{\perp}$  and the other degrees of freedom [4].

For  $\text{SF}_6$  at  $T_0 = 293$  K only 30% of the molecules are in the vibrational ground state. In the expansion the "hot" molecules escape from the region near axis, thereby lowering  $T_{\perp}$  for two translational degrees of freedom. All the other 19 degrees of freedom have to release their thermal energy in the  $T_{\perp}$  reservoir by collisions; one degree comes from the remaining translational degree,  $T_{//}$ , three from the rotational degrees,  $T_{\text{rot}}$ , and fifteen from the vibrational degrees,  $T_{\text{vib}}$ . Evidently in a pure  $\text{SF}_6$  expansion lowering of  $T_{\text{vib}}$  is a slow process, even if one assumes high vibrational relaxation rates; too much energy ( $19 kT_0$ ) must flow into the geometrical cooled tiny reservoir ( $kT_{\perp}$ ). The specific heat ratio value  $\gamma$  is close to unity, its high temperature value being  $19/18$ . If the reservoir temperature  $T_0$  decreases,  $\gamma$  increases (see Appendix B), due to partial freezing of the vibrational degrees of freedom. This effect is suppressed by decreasing relaxation rates for vibrational cooling at decreasing temperatures, due to energy mismatch. Cooling of the  $\text{SF}_6$  nozzle expansion has been observed by Raman diagnostics in our laboratory [10].

The cluster formation in an  $\text{SF}_6$  beam has been recently investigated by Melion et al [9] using the infrared predissociation technique. Their conclusion is that the optimum of the cluster dissociation signal is located at  $z/d_0 \approx 10$ . The collisional zone corresponds to  $z/d_0 \leq 20$ . (Measurement conditions  $P_0 = 1050$  torr,  $T_0 = 222$  K,  $d_0 = 100$   $\mu\text{m}$  and the used laserfrequency  $\nu = 938.7$   $\text{cm}^{-1}$ .)

The "seeded beam" technique has been utilized successfully to cool the rotational and vibrational degrees of freedom of a polyatomic molecule in the translational cold bath provided by the expanding monatomic gas, the carrier.

For an effective equilibration of the internal degrees of freedom the seed molecules must be accelerated to the forward velocity of the carrier gas, in order to achieve the lowest relative collision energy. The release of the large internal energy stored in the polyatomic seed molecules will heat and also disturb the expansion behaviour of the carrier gas.

Cooling the rotational and vibrational degrees of freedom depends on their relaxation cross sections for collisions with the carrier gas atoms. For the rotational degrees of freedom the cross sections are known to be roughly equal to the gas kinetic. The rotational temperature  $T_{\text{rot}}$  will closely follow the translational temperature  $T_{//}$  of the carrier gas. The cross sections for vibrational relaxation are known to be smaller than the gas kinetic. However, experiments show that the vibrational relaxation is sufficiently effective to cool the vibrational temperature  $T_{\text{vib}}$  much faster in a carrier gas than in a pure expansion [10].

In practice a small amount of seeding gas will perceptibly heat the carrier gas. In fig. 2 we show the mass spectra of a pure Ar expansion and a 0.5%  $\text{SF}_6$  in Ar expansion. The reservoir conditions are in both cases  $P_0 = 2250$  torr,  $T_0 = 233$  K and  $d_0 = 30$   $\mu\text{m}$ . The electron impact energy of the ionizer for the mass spectrometric detection was set on 32 eV. The mass spectrum of the pure Ar beam shows the condensation present in the beam. This condensation behaviour is disturbed in the case of the seeded beam. The  $\text{Ar}_2^+$  signal decreases by 20%, the  $\text{Ar}_3^+$  signal by 70% and the  $\text{Ar}_4^+$  signal by 80%. As function of the reservoir pressure  $P_0$  ( $500 \text{ torr} \leq P_0 \leq 2250 \text{ torr}$ ) this behaviour is almost constant. The  $\text{Ar}^+$  signal increased by 10% with respect to the pure beam.

Finally we want to discuss briefly which is the best carrier molecule for cluster beams. From equation (2.6) follows that the "velocity slip" between

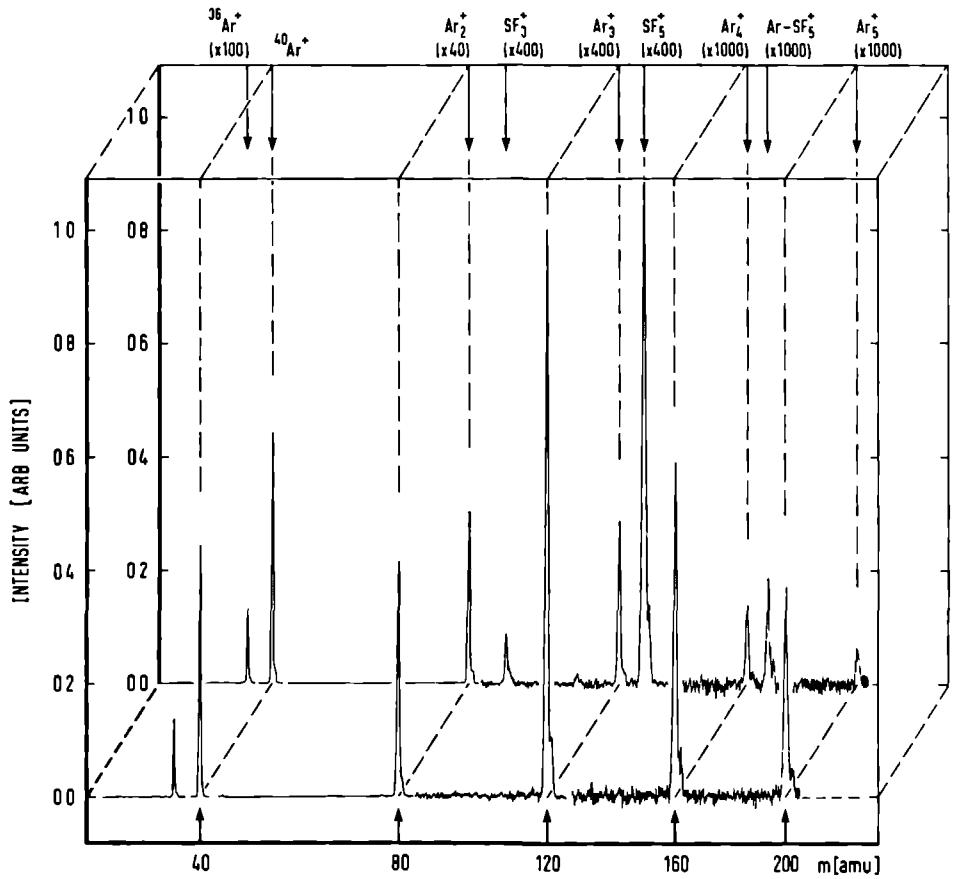


Fig. 2: Mass spectra of a pure Ar beam (foreground) and a 0.5%  $\text{SF}_6$  seeded in Ar (background). The reservoir conditions are  $P_0 = 2250$  torr,  $T_0 = 233$  K and  $d_0 = 30$   $\mu\text{m}$ . Note the disturbance of the Ar condensation in the case of the seeded beam.

the seed and the carrier molecules will depend primarily on the seed-carrier mass ratio. For an effective equilibrium of the internal energies the mass ratio must be nearly unity. Molecules which satisfy this condition are Ar, Kr or Xe. However, condensation behaviour of these molecules and carrier-seed complex formation limits the final translational (and rotational) cooling. The best choice for low beam temperatures still remains He, if the pumping capacity of the cluster beam apparatus is large.

## II.3. The experimental apparatus

### II.3.1. The source system

The major tool to get an intense supersonic beam is an adequate pumping capacity to handle the gas flow through the nozzle. In the past the only solution available was the brute force approach of large pumps to handle a great flow. Recently two other techniques have been developed. The first technique is the use of a pulsed nozzle [11]. In this case the gas flows for only a small fraction of the time; the pump need only be large enough to evacuate the source chamber before the next pulse is generated. The second technique developed by Campargue [12], is based on pumping at relatively high background pressures  $P_B$ ,  $0.1 \leq P_B \leq 1$  torr.

To maintain the low temperature produced by supersonic expansion, the cold jet must not collide with the background gas at room temperature. This scattering is traditionally avoided by evacuating the source chamber to low pressures ( $10^{-3} - 10^{-4}$  torr); the mean free path between background collisions is larger than the dimensions of the source chamber. At increasing background pressure shock waves are formed around the cold isentropic core of the expansion and shield the cold jet from the "warm" background gas. To form a well defined molecular beam the isentropic core of the expansion has to be

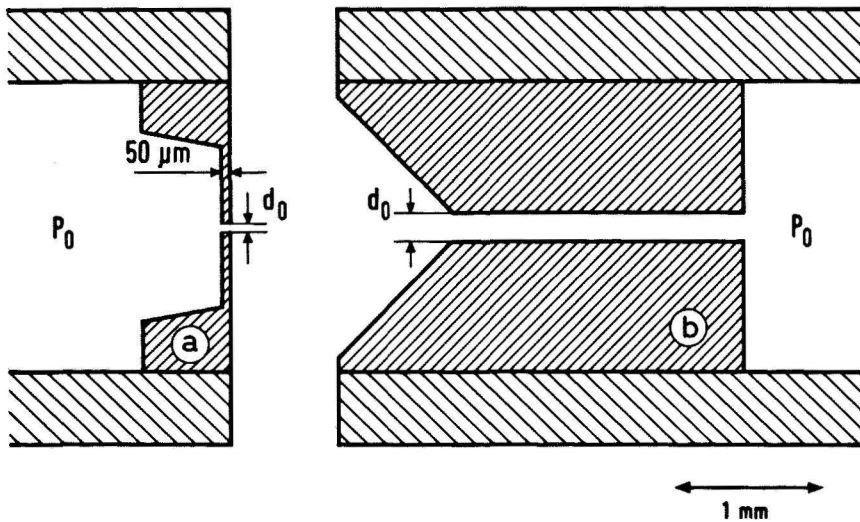


Fig. 3: The nozzles. Nozzle a is a circular diaphragm; nozzle b is a cylindrical pipe.  $P_0$  indicates the reservoir (pressure) and  $d_0$  the nozzle diameter.

extracted into a low density region by means of a skimmer. Skimming high density beams, however, is technically difficult. High flow rates and high background pressures in the source chamber result in a relatively high gas flow through the skimmer into the second (buffer) chamber.

The pump system of the source chamber consists of a baffled oil diffusion pump (Leybojet 1000/4), a mechanical booster pump (Edwards EH 500) and a mechanical two stage rotary pump (Edwards E2H80). The efficient range of pumping speed of a booster pump fills the gap left between standard speed curves of oil diffusion pumps and rotary pumps. The peak gas flow from our oil diffusion pump ranges from about  $0.5 \text{ torrls}^{-1}$  at  $10^{-4} \text{ torr}$  to  $2 \text{ torrls}^{-1}$  at  $10^{-2} \text{ torr}$ ; the peak gas flow of the mechanical booster pump ranges from about  $1 \text{ torrls}^{-1}$  at  $10^{-2} \text{ torr}$  to  $100 \text{ torrls}^{-1}$  at  $1 \text{ torr}$ . The pump speed of the rotary pump is  $22 \text{ ls}^{-1}$ . At low flow rates ( $< 1 \text{ torrls}^{-1}$ ) the source chamber is pumped by the oil diffusion pump backed by the booster pump in series with the rotary pump. At high flow rates ( $> 1 \text{ torrls}^{-1}$ ) the booster pump evacuates directly the source chamber.

The pump system of the buffer chamber consists of a baffled oil diffusion pump (Leybold DI 3000 6B) backed by a mechanical two stage rotary pump (Alcatel 2030 H). The peak gas flow of this oil diffusion pump ranges from about  $0.02 \text{ torrls}^{-1}$  at  $10^{-6} \text{ torr}$  to  $0.2 \text{ torrls}^{-1}$  at  $10^{-4} \text{ torr}$ . The pump speed of the rotary pump is  $10 \text{ ls}^{-1}$ .

The nozzle, mounted in a stainless steel pipe, consists of a platinum-iridium electron-microscope diaphragm (Siemens). The nozzle diameters  $d_o$  used were  $20 \mu\text{m}$ ,  $30 \mu\text{m}$ ,  $50 \mu\text{m}$  and  $100 \mu\text{m}$  (see fig. 3a). For strong clustering a special channel nozzle of stainless steel was used with a diameter  $d_o = 200 \mu\text{m}$  (see fig. 3b). The flow rate  $\dot{N}$  through the nozzle can be expressed as [2]

$$\dot{N} = P_o \cdot \frac{\pi}{4} d_o^2 \cdot \alpha_o \cdot f(\gamma) \quad f(\gamma) = \left(\frac{\gamma}{\gamma+1}\right)^{0.5} \left(\frac{2}{\gamma+1}\right)^{\frac{1}{\gamma-1}} \quad (2.17)$$



where  $P_o$  is the reservoir pressure,  $d_o$  the nozzle diameter,  $\alpha_o$  the characteristic velocity and  $\gamma$  the heat capacity ratio. The numerical value of  $f(\gamma)$  equals  $0.50 \pm 0.03$  for  $\frac{19}{18} \leq \gamma \leq \frac{5}{3}$ .

A boundary layer will be formed in the nozzle due to the viscosity of the gas and the real flow rate is smaller than predicted by equation (2.17). For noble gases the thickness of the boundary layer will be smaller than 5% of the nozzle diameter if the reservoir pressure exceeds 200 torr.

The pump speed  $S_p$  is related to the flow rate by [13]

$$S_p = \dot{N}/P_B \quad (2.18)$$

The shock wave forming the side walls of the isentropic core is called the barrel shock and the shock wave transverse to the beam axis is called the Mach disk. The position of the Mach disk does not depend on whether or not the flow is partly condensed [14].

The experimental results for the position of the Mach disk can be approximated by [14]

$$z_m = 0.67 d_o \sqrt{P_o/P_B} \quad \text{for } 15 < P_o/P_B < 15.000 \quad (2.19)$$

From the last three formulae it follows that

$$z_m \approx 1.1 \sqrt{S_p/\alpha_o} \quad (2.20)$$

The skimmer top has to be positioned at a distance  $z < z_m$ ; a shock free flow into the skimmer can be obtained by placing the skimmer at  $z < \frac{1}{2}z_m$  [15].

However, the gas flow through the skimmer has to be minimized to avoid high pressures in the buffer chamber. The skimmer also has to be positioned as far as possible from the nozzle. At working conditions this means that the optimum nozzle-skimmer distance has to be determined for each reservoir pressure.

Another important component of the source is the control system for the reservoir pressure  $P_0$  and temperature  $T_0$ . Since the condensation process is very sensitive to changes in both  $P_0$  and  $T_0$ , a careful control of these variables is necessary. The pressure  $P_0$  is set with the help of a pressure reducer (L'air liquide, DIRS no. 7). The temperature  $T_0$  is at or below room temperature. A two stage feedback control system has been built for the temperature control. The first stage consists of a copper reservoir cooled by a regulated liquid nitrogen flow system. The reservoir is connected to a copper enclosure around the nozzle pipe by plaited copper-wire. The temperature of the reservoir and the nozzle enclosure are measured by two P(ositve)-T(emperature)-resistors (temperature range: 77 K to 300 K). The second stage of the control system regulates the energy dissipation of a transistor, which is mounted at the nozzle enclosure. The long time stability of this two stage temperature control system is better than 0.25 K per 12 hours.

### II.3.2. The mass spectrometer

The mass spectrometer consists of an ionizer, a deflection magnet and a particle multiplier (see fig. 1). Before entering the ionizing volume the incoming beam of neutrals is collimated by a rectangular slit with an aperture of  $1.2 \times 8.0 \text{ mm}^2$ . The ionizer has been developed and built in our molecular group. Continuous improvements over the years have led to a stable ionizer with an efficiency of about 1:500 yielding an enhancement of the SNR as compared to commercial models [16]. The one used was installed five years ago and has worked well continuously. In the ionizer volume electrons with an energy of 25 to 100 eV (adjustable) traverse the neutral beam path. The ionizer is set by the ion lenses to work without any detectable ion space charge in the ionizer volume. The pressure in the ionizer is lower than

$10^{-8}$  torr under working conditions.

After acceleration the ions are deflected by a switching magnet (Spectromagnetic Industries, model 1038) which selects the ion-masses. The ion energy can reach 900 eV; the mass range belonging to it is 1 - 2500 with a resolution  $M/\Delta M \approx 75$ .

In fig. 4 the stabilization system of the magnet is shown. It consists of a Hall probe (Siemens, type FC 34) inside the polar pieces of the deflection magnet, an amplifier for the Hall voltage ( $A_1$ ) and a feedback system for the current ( $I_B$ ) of the magnetic coils. The Hall voltage  $V_H$  is directly proportional to the (reference) current  $I_H$  and the magnetic field generated by the two magnetic coils. By setting a voltage  $V_0$  to amplifier  $A_2$  the whole system tunes the magnet to the desired field which is directly proportional to  $V_0$ . The control unit consists of a manual part and an interface for a microcomputer which can be connected by a peripheral interface adapter (VIA). The

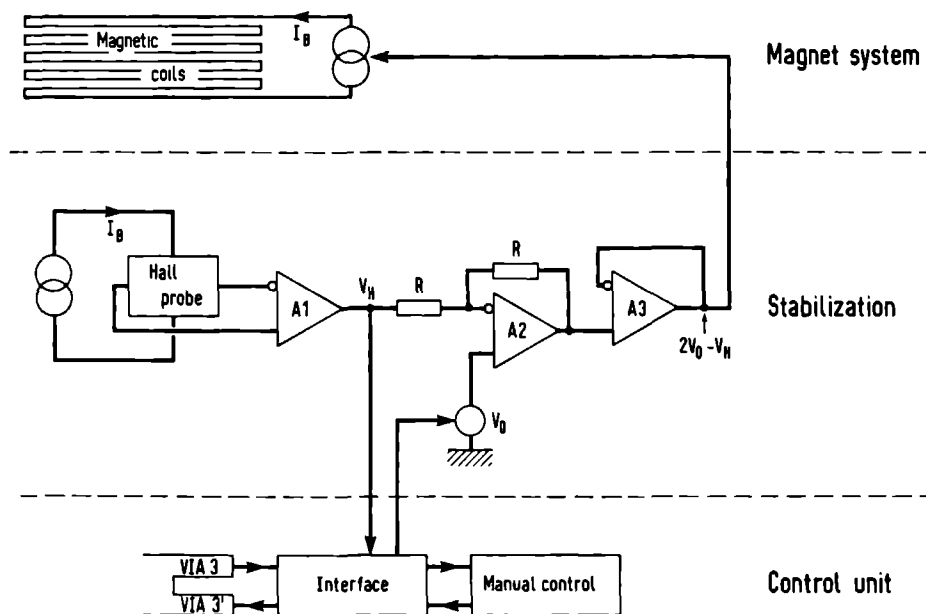


Fig. 4: Diagram of the stabilization of the deflection magnet.

stabilization system has a short time ( $< 1$  hour) stability better than  $1 \times 10^{-4}$  and an absolute stability better than  $5 \times 10^{-4}$ .

### II.3.3. The laser system

The lasers cl 1 and cl 2 (designed and constructed by H. Bluysen and A.F. van Etteger) have a 10 mm inner diameter plasma tube, which is vacuum sealed by a ZnSe Brewster window and a ZnSe outcoupling mirror with a 10 m radius of curvature. The plasma tube has a central anode and two cathodes at each side; the total discharge length (1.4 m) is divided in two equal parts to reduce the high voltage under working conditions (10 kV and 25 mA at maximum output power). The electrical system consists of an unstabilized high voltage power supply and a current stabilizer. Stabilization of the laser current occurs by regulating the conductance of a pass tube between the laser cathode and the ground. Through the plasma tube a gas mixture of  $\text{CO}_2$  ( $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ ),  $\text{N}_2$  and He is flown continuously by a rotary pump which is fitted with an oil dust filter.

The optical resonator consists of the outcoupling mirror and a flat grating (135 lines per mm, relative efficiency 97% between  $9 \mu\text{m}$  and  $11 \mu\text{m}$ ). The resonator length is passively stabilized with three super invar rods or with three quartz rods clasped in aluminium tubes.

The grating is mounted on a piezoelectric transducer which enables us to stabilize the resonator length. Within the linewidth of an emission line the frequency is determined by the resonator length, for the 2 m cavities this means a bandwidth of 75 MHz. The maximum output power is 45 Watt single line.

The spacing between the emission lines of  $^{12}\text{C}^{16}\text{O}_2$  is about  $2 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . To get more emission lines available we have the possibility to use also  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  and the isotope  $^{13}\text{C}^{16}\text{O}_2$ .

In table 2 we show the frequency domain and the average frequency spacing between two emission lines for the gases used.

Table 2 *Comparison of the vibrational transitions, the wavelength range and the average frequency spacing between the rotational transitions of vibrational band for  $^{12}\text{C}^{16}\text{O}_2$ ,  $^{13}\text{C}^{16}\text{O}_2$  and  $^{28}\text{N}_2^{16}\text{O}$ .*

gas	transitions	wavelength range ( $\text{cm}^{-1}$ )	average frequency spacing ( $\text{cm}^{-1}$ )
$^{12}\text{C}^{16}\text{O}_2$ <sup>a)</sup>	001-020 R(48)-R(02)	1093.9-1066.0	1.2
	001-020 P(02)-P(50)	1062.2-1016.7	1.8
	001-100 R(50)-R(02)	992.5- 963.3	1.2
	001-100 P(02)-P(54)	959.4- 910.0	1.9
$^{13}\text{C}^{16}\text{O}_2$ <sup>a)</sup>	001-020 R(30)-R(12)	1038.3-1027.2	0.8
	001-020 P(10)-P(36)	1009.5- 985.0	1.9
	001-100 R(44)-R(04)	943.3- 917.2	1.3
	001-100 P(06)-P(48)	908.7- 870.5	1.8
$^{28}\text{N}_2^{16}\text{O}$ <sup>b)</sup>	001-100 R(40)-R( 1)	970.1- 940.5	0.7
	001-100 P(03)-P(35)	936.3- 907.7	0.9

a) ref. [17] b) ref. [18]

During the experiments we used two outcoupling mirrors, one with a transmission of 30% to maximize the power output, the other with a transmission of 10% to get the maximum number of emission lines.

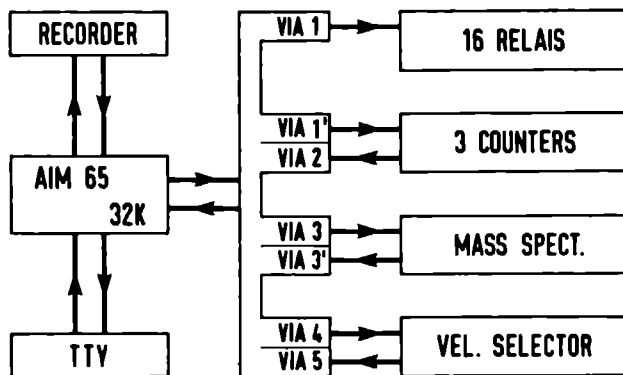
When we used the two lasers simultaneously the modulation laser was tuned to a high power output. To avoid power fluctuations during the measurement (4 - 12 hours) the resonator length was actively stabilized.

#### II.3.4. The microcomputer

The measurements on the cluster apparatus can be controlled by a "home" computer, an instrument that takes up far less space and costs far less than a full scale computer. With some additional hardware the computer can control

external devices. A microprocessor with an easy link with the "outside world" is the 8 bit R6502 with a memory-mapped input/output device. Memory mapped means that input and output devices are assigned to specific addresses in the memory to be read from (input) or written to (output). We have selected the Rockwell AIM 65, with 20K-byte read only memory (ROM) and 32K-byte random access memory (RAM). The useful units of processing equipment external to the central processing unit are a keyboard/printer (in our case a teletype KSR 43A), an interface for input/output to two tape recorders and the R6522 versatile interface adaptors (VIA). We have extended the number of VIA's to five. A schematic of the connections between the microcomputer and the cluster machine is shown in fig. 5.

To control the beamstops and other on/off devices VIA 1 is used. VIA 1 also starts the counter and for the reading of their memories, after the measurement, VIA 2 is used. To tune and control the mass spectrometer stabilization we employ VIA 3. The last two, VIA 4 and VIA 5, are to handle the data flow between the microprocessor and the control unit of the mechanical velocity selector. After each measurement the microcomputer carries out a data reduction and stores all the relevant data on tape.



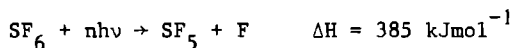
*Fig. 5. Schematic of the microcomputer and important external devices. Several parts are explained in the text.*

## References

1. J.B. Anderson, in "Molecular Beam and Low Density Gasdynamics"  
vol IV, ed. P.P. Wegner, Macel Dekker Inc., New York 1974
2. H. Beyerinck and N.F. Verster  
Physica 111C (1981) 327
3. J.B. Anderson and J.B. Fenn  
Phys. Fluids 8 (1965) 780
4. J.P. Toennies and K. Winkelmann  
J. Chem. Phys. 66 (1977) 3965
5. G. Brusdeylins and D.H. Meyers, in "Rarefied Gas Dynamics"  
proc. XI Symp., vol. II, ed. R. Campargue,  
Comm. à l'Energie Atomique, Paris 1979, p. 919
6. A.H.M. Habets  
Thesis, Eindhoven University of Technology, Eindhoven
7. N. Takahashi, K. Teshima and I. Kusunoki  
Jpn. J. Appl. Phys. 20 (1981) 1981
8. H. Godfried  
Thesis, University of Amsterdam, Amsterdam 1982
9. P. Melinon, J.-M. Zellweger, R. Monot and H. van den Berg, preprint
10. G. Luijks, J. Timmerman, S. Stolte and J. Reuss  
Chem. Phys. 77 (1983) 169
11. W.R. Gentry and C.F. Giese  
Rev. Sci. Instr. 49 (1978) 595
12. R. Campargue  
Rev. Sci. Instr. 35 (1964) 111
13. O.F. Hagena and P. Schüller  
Z. Angew. Phys. 17 (1964) 524
14. S. Christ, P.M. Shermann and D.R. Glas  
AIAA 4 (1966) 68
15. K. Bier and O.F. Hagena  
Z. Angew. Phys. 14 (1962) 658
16. J.F.C. Verberne  
Thesis, University of Nijmegen, Nijmegen 1979
17. Ch. Freed, L.C. Bradley and R.G. O'Donnell  
IEEE J. Quantum Electr. QE-16 (1980) 1195
18. B.G. Whitford, K.J. Siemens, H.D. Riccus and G.R. Hanes  
Opt. Comm. 14 (1975) 70

## III.1. Introduction

The last few years many publications deal with the dissociation of polyatomic molecules by high power infrared lasers. Demonstration of isotope separation [1] and selective destruction of impurities in mixtures [2] have stimulated an extensive research on multiphoton dissociation. One of the benchmark molecules for infrared multiphoton excitation experiments is  $\text{SF}_6$ . It exhibits isotopically selective decomposition and strongly absorbs the radiation of the  $10.6 \mu\text{m}$  band of the  $\text{CO}_2$  laser. The large transition dipole moment (0.39 D) of the  $\nu_3$  fundamental vibration of the  $\text{SF}_6$  molecule ( $\nu_3 = 10.549 \mu\text{m}$ ) explains this strong absorption. Experiments of Lyman [3] have shown that the  $\text{SF}_6$  molecule can be photolized



where  $n$  is the number of absorbed photons ( $n \geq 34$ ) and  $\Delta H$  the necessary energy for photolizing. The photolysis threshold is about  $1.2 \times 10^{-4} \text{ Jm}^{-2}$  for  $\nu = 10.591 \mu\text{m}$  radiation.

The infrared spectroscopy of the  $\nu_3$  band of  $\text{SF}_6$  has achieved a high resolution (1 kHz). Recently J. Bord  and C. Bord  [4] have presented a detailed theoretical approach that reproduces the hyperfine and superhyperfine structure of the rovibronic spectrum of the  $\nu_3$  band.

Our aim is to dissociate  $\text{SF}_6$  clusters. In chapter II we have already explained the production of clusters in a molecular beam. The first step in cluster investigations is the analysis of the mass spectrum of a cluster beam. The mass spectrum of  $\text{SF}_6$  is shown in figure 1. Clearly visible is the



violent fragmentation of the  $\text{SF}_6$  molecule. The  $\text{SF}_6^+$  ion, the primary product of electron bombardment in the ionizer, is unstable and decays immediately into  $\text{SF}_n^+$  ( $1 \leq n \leq 5$ ),  $\text{S}^+$  and  $\text{F}^+$ . The maximum value of the ionization cross section, yielding  $\text{SF}_5^+$ , appears to be  $3.4 \cdot 10^{-20} \text{ m}^2$ , at an electron impact energy of 145 eV [5]. In practice our electron impact energy is varied between 25 and 100 eV. At 25 eV the  $\text{SF}_5^+$  ion signal amounts to 88% of the total ion signal; at 100 eV this percentage is 66%. Fragmentation decreases for lower electron impact energy. The hope that this would occur for  $\text{SF}_6$  clusters as well, turned out to be idle. In chapter IV, section 2, a detailed treatment of the fragmentation process of  $\text{SF}_6$  clusters is given.

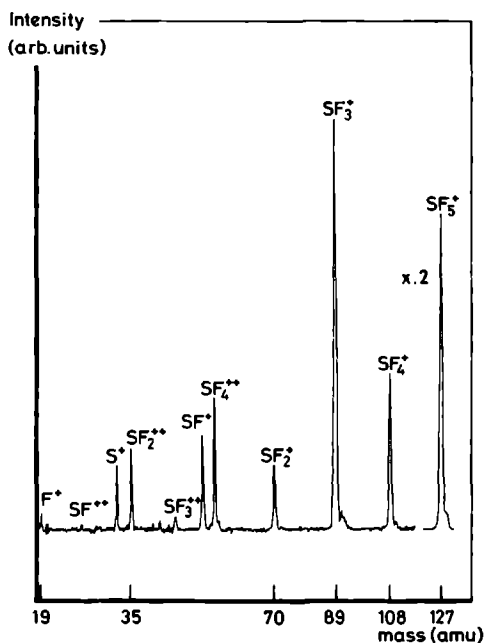


Fig. 1: Mass spectrum of a molecular beam of 5%  $\text{SF}_6$  seeded in He at  $P_0 = 3000$  torr and  $T_0 = 295$  K. Note the change in intensity for the ion mass  $\text{SF}_5^+$ .

The predissociation measurements of  $\text{SF}_6$  clusters are performed by crossing the molecular beam - containing the clusters - with a line tunable  $\text{CO}_2$  laser of moderate power. The dissociation of the clusters is observed on the mass spectrometer signal. Schematically this experiment is displayed in figure 1, chapter I. The dissociation process starts by vibrational excitation of the infrared active  $\nu_3$  mode of the  $\text{SF}_6$  molecules in the cluster. Since the Van der Waals binding energy of the cluster is by far smaller than one infrared quantum, the cluster dissociates. Vibrational excitation of  $\text{SF}_6$  molecules will not affect the ionization cross section significantly. Brunner et al [6] have shown that the decay of  $\text{SF}_6^+$  into lighter fragments  $\text{SF}_n^+$  ( $1 \leq n \leq 5$ ) depends on the fluence used for excitation of the  $\text{SF}_6$  molecule before ionization. In our fluence range,  $0 \leq F \leq 10 \text{ Jm}^{-2}$ , no measurable effect is present.

One of our first results is shown in figure 2. Simultaneously two signals are recorded, the total beam signal from a miniature manometer gauge and the mass specific signal (the ion mass  $\text{SF}_5^+$ ) from the mass spectrometer. The ratio  $\Delta I/I$  is the difference in beam signal, caused by the laser, divided by the total beam signal. The spectrum, measured on ion mass  $\text{SF}_5^+$ , shows more structure than the spectrum derived from the manometer gauge. (The reason for measuring the cluster spectrum on the monomer ion mass  $\text{SF}_5^+$  will be explained in the next section). The spectrum, taken with the mass spectrometer, shows three clearly resolved absorption peaks, near  $935$ ,  $944$  and  $955 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ , respectively. The spectrum will be explained in chapter IV, section 7.

The attenuation on the miniature manometer gauge demonstrated that clusters dissociate as a consequence of the  $\text{CO}_2$  radiation. Part of the vibrational energy is transferred to translational energy directed perpendicularly to the flow direction. The mass spectrometer attenuation signal is about 50%

stronger and the spectrum appears more structured (figure 2). The plausible cause for this difference is the smaller acceptance angle of the mass spectrometer ( $\approx 5 \cdot 10^{-4}$  sterad) with respect to the miniature manometer gauge ( $\approx 3 \cdot 10^{-3}$  sterad).

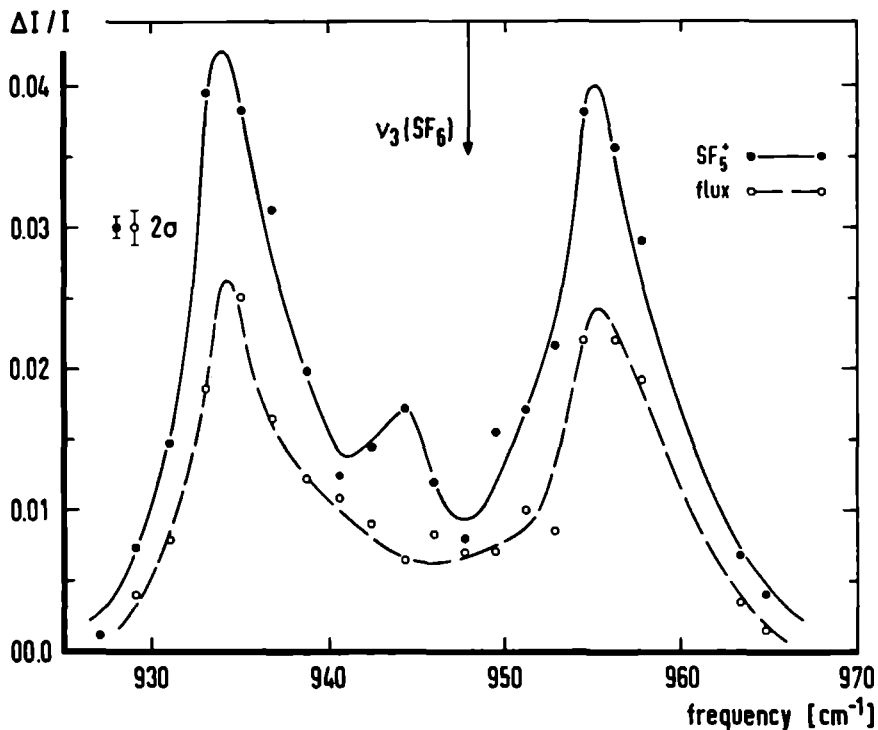


Fig. 2: The molecular beam attenuation spectra as a function of the frequency. The beam consists of pure  $\text{SF}_6$  expanded at the source conditions  $P_0 = 1000$  torr and  $T_0 = 228$  K. The ratio  $\Delta I/I$  is the difference in beam signal, caused by the laser, divided by the total beam signal. The solid curve corresponds to the mass-specific attenuation on ion mass  $\text{SF}_6^+$ ; the dashed curve to the total beam attenuation from a manometer gauge. The arrow indicates the  $\nu_3$  mode frequency of the  $\text{SF}_6$  molecule.

The dissociation of clusters depends on the fluence used, which is equal to the laser intensity times the irradiation time  $t$ . The dependence of the irradiation time is shown in figure 3, where the velocity distribution  $I_m$  and the velocity dependence of  $\Delta I/I_m$  are displayed. The velocity distribution  $I_m$  is determined by a slotted disk velocity selector. (The beam consists of 5%  $\text{SF}_6$  seeded in Ar at room temperature. The mass-spectrometer is tuned to the ion mass  $\text{SF}_5^+$ .)

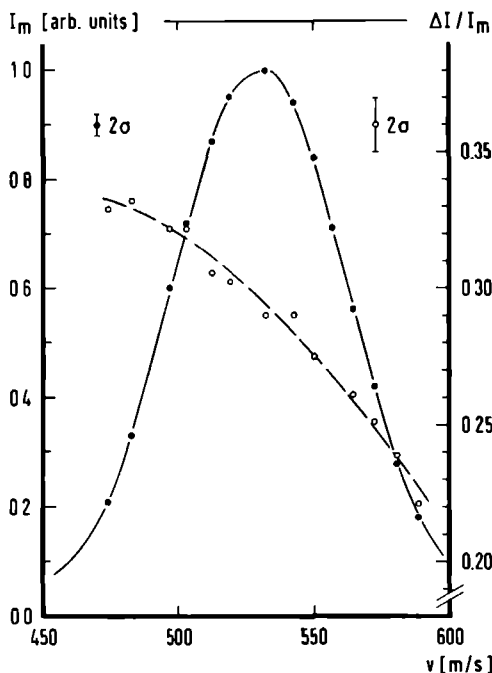


Fig. 3: Experimentally determined velocity distribution  $I_m(\bullet)$  for 5%  $\text{SF}_6$  seeded in Ar. The source conditions are  $P_0 = 3400$  torr and  $T_0 = 294$  K; the spectrometer is tuned to ion mass  $\text{SF}_5^+$ . The solid curve corresponds with the fir:  $v_s = 536 \text{ ms}^{-1}$  and  $T// = 18$  K. The second curve represents the velocity dependence of the predissociation signal  $\Delta I/I_m(\circ)$ ;  $\Delta I$  is the measured difference in beam signal with laser on and off. The laser frequency is  $934.9 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ , the laser power is  $475 \text{ Wcm}^{-2}$  at the point of laser and molecular beam intersection.

The  $\text{CO}_2$  laser is set on the frequency of  $934.9 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  with  $475 \text{ W/cm}^2$  laser intensity at the point of laser and molecular beam intersection. The dissociation signal clearly decreases with increasing velocity  $v$ ; the irradiation time  $t$  is proportional to  $1/v$ . In the next section we will also consider the power dependence of the cluster predissociation signals.

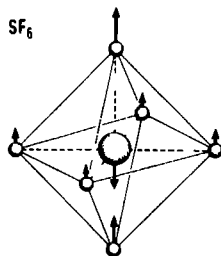
Our first investigations of  $\text{SF}_6$  clusters were performed with pure  $\text{SF}_6$  beams. By varying the source conditions ( $P_o$ ,  $T_o$ ) it was possible to change the line shape and the number of peaks in the predissociation spectra. The dependence of clustering on seeding gases (He, Ar) is also studied in more detail. This early work on  $\text{SF}_6$  clusters has been published in Chemical Physics Letters [7] and is reprinted in the next section. Finally, conclusions and arising questions will be discussed in the last section of this chapter.

LASER INDUCED PREDISSOCIATION OF SF<sub>6</sub> CLUSTERS

J. GERAEDTS, S. SFTIADI, S. STOLTE and J. REUSS

*Fysisch Laboratorium, Katholieke Universiteit, 6525 ED Nijmegen, The Netherlands*

Received 27 October 1980, in final form 2 December 1980



Dimer predissociation is sensitively detected as attenuation of the SF<sub>5</sub><sup>+</sup> ion signal from a SF<sub>6</sub> molecular beam crossed by a line tunable cw CO<sub>2</sub> laser. The dimer spectra show a double peak structure which is assigned to the symmetric and anti-symmetric combination of the  $\nu_3$  vibration. The minimum observed linewidth is 3 cm<sup>-1</sup> fwhm.

## 1 Introduction

Recently, N<sub>2</sub>O dimers were observed to dissociate under exposure of a continuously tunable diode laser; the dissociation probability as a function of the laser frequency showed a double peak structure, with a separation of  $\approx 13$  cm<sup>-1</sup> [1]. The peak at the blue side had about half the maximum height of the red one, it was suggested that this peak originates from a combination tone of the  $\nu_3$  asymmetric stretch and a N<sub>2</sub>O libration motion of one constituent with respect to the other.

From the linewidth of  $\approx 10$  cm<sup>-1</sup> the lower limit of the lifetime of the vibrationally excited complex was suggested to amount to 10<sup>-12</sup> s. In a theoretical study [2] this lower limit was increased to 10<sup>-7</sup> s taking into account the internal degrees of freedom of the dimer and the corresponding number of states which are populated in the seeded N<sub>2</sub>O beam.

Similar measurements on C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> dimers were reported [3] where in the limit of low CO<sub>2</sub> laser power a single peak with a width of 16 cm<sup>-1</sup> and a lower limit of  $3 \times 10^{-12}$  s for the lifetime from the vibrating complex was given.

At Berkeley, predissociation of H<sub>2</sub>O, HF, NH<sub>3</sub>, CH<sub>3</sub>OH, C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> and C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>12</sub> dimers was measured, very recently [4], with a line resolution of  $\approx 3.5$  cm<sup>-1</sup>.

We have measured the effects of a cw CO<sub>2</sub> laser beam on a SF<sub>6</sub> molecular beam, the molecular beam is detected by a very efficient space charge free electron bombardment ionizer followed by a magnetic

mass spectrometer. Unlike the goal of Coulter et al. [5] in a similar experiment, our interest was focused on the destruction of clusters by the CO<sub>2</sub> laser and not on recoil effects of vibrationally excited monomers in the expansion zone immediately behind the nozzle, where collisions still occur. Whereas the beam attenuation spectrum of ref. [5] — measured on mass SF<sub>5</sub><sup>+</sup> — resembles those obtained by photoacoustical cells [6], our spectra look quite different and show — at low source pressures — two sharp peaks of roughly equal height which we suggest to represent the symmetric and asymmetric combination of single  $\nu_3$  excitations of the dimer constituents

There are some interesting and partially novel features in our method

(A) The best spectra were obtained tuning the mass spectrometer to the monomer mass SF<sub>5</sub><sup>+</sup> (127 amu). The reason is that due to massive fragmentation in the ionizer, the effect of small clusters appears on the monomer SF<sub>5</sub><sup>+</sup> mass before e.g. a signal on SF<sub>5</sub><sup>+</sup> · SF<sub>6</sub> (273 amu) becomes detectable.

(B) Simultaneously, the total beam signal can be taken using a miniature manometer gauge which is partially transmitting the beam to the ionizer.

(C) A velocity selector permits the determination of the beam temperature  $\tau_{||}$  and the stream velocity  $v_s$  under experimental conditions [7].

(D) Although not being put into practice our experimental arrangement is such as to permit a scattering chamber attenuation measurement to assist the identification of the light cluster masses [8].

(E) The cw  $\text{CO}_2$  laser is powerful enough and the transition matrix element of  $\text{SF}_6$  is large enough to drive the observed dissociation into saturation.

(F) The observed spectra are simple and yield immediately information about the dipole-dipole term of the molecular potential which depends on the vibrational coordinate  $\xi_3$  of the  $\nu_3$  mode.

The basic apparatus with its main features was described in ref. [8]. The added cw  $\text{CO}_2$  laser can be used at a maximum power level of 35 W where the laser intersects the molecular beam. Its adjustment to properly cross the molecular beam was facilitated by the large attenuation observed already on the monomer mass, e.g.  $\approx 5\%$  for a pure  $\text{SF}_6$  beam and 20% for an Ar-seeded beam at  $\approx 210$  K source temperature and at  $\approx 1000$  Torr source pressure with a nozzle of  $20 \mu\text{m}$  diameter. The laser molecular beam crossing point is 45 cm downstream of the nozzle.

## 2. Results

In fig. 1 we show two attenuation spectra of a pure  $\text{SF}_6$  beam. In fig. 1  $\Delta I$  is the measured difference in the beam intensity, in arbitrary units, with the laser on and off. These spectra are not corrected for saturation effects. The laser beam intersected the molecular beam at a right angle, where the optical beam diameter was 3 mm. The laser beam intensity was  $\approx 140 \text{ W/cm}^2$  for all lines. The sharpest spectrum belongs to the attenuation measured at mass  $\text{SF}_5^+$  in a  $\text{SF}_6$ -He mixture,  $P_0 = 1900$  Torr stagnation pressure and  $T_0 = 295$  K source temperature. The maximum attenuation at the P(30) (the red peak) and P(8) (the blue peak) line amounts to 0.8% in this case. The attenuation spectrum - measured on mass  $\text{SF}_6 \cdot \text{SF}_5^+$  in a pure  $\text{SF}_6$  beam,  $T_0 = 250$  K and  $P_0 = 920$  Torr - is broader and shows  $\approx 50\%$  attenuation at the P(24) and P(2) lines.

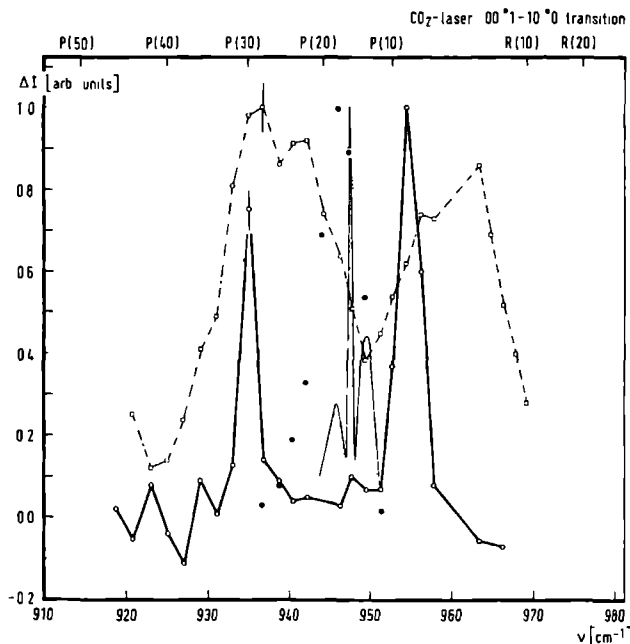


Fig. 1. The uncorrected molecular beam attenuation spectra as function of the frequency. The solid line corresponds to the attenuation at mass  $\text{SF}_5^+$  and the dot and dash line to the attenuation at mass  $\text{SF}_5^+ \cdot \text{SF}_6$ . The beam and laser conditions of these two curves are summarized in table 1. The dotted curve is the recoil attenuation spectrum at mass  $\text{SF}_5^+$  obtained by Coulter et al. [5]. The shaded area shows a grating spectrum of  $\text{SF}_6$  at 150 K, measured by Rao [6].

In fig. 1 we also show the monomer recoil attenuation spectrum obtained by Coulter et al. [5] to demonstrate that in our experiment we really investigate an entirely different phenomenon. Also the linear absorption spectrum is shown [6].

The occurrence of two distinguished peaks at mass

$\text{SF}_5^+$ , which at our laser power, cannot be attributed to absorption of the monomer, leads to the conclusion that a substantial portion of the signal at mass  $\text{SF}_5^+$  originates from  $(\text{SF}_6)_2$  or heavier clusters present in the beam.

In fig. 2 we reproduce spectra, each taken at fixed

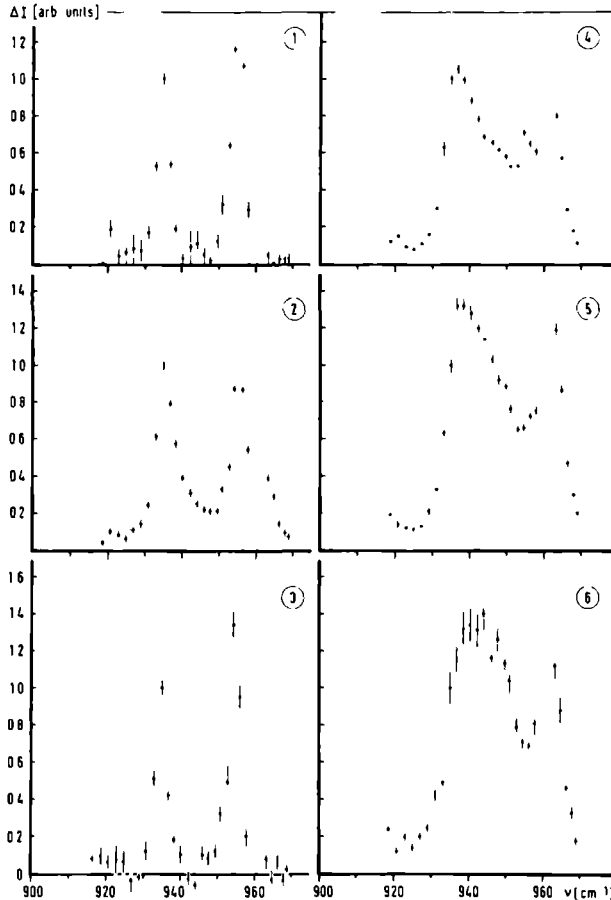


Fig. 2 Survey of molecular beam attenuation spectra as function of the frequency at several beam conditions. The attenuation in curves 1 and 3 are attributed solely to dimers, in curves 2 and 4, however, we estimate a significant contribution of heavier clusters. Curves 4, 5 and 6 give the difference between tuning of the mass spectrometer to mass  $\text{SF}_5^+$ ,  $\text{SF}_5^+ \cdot \text{SF}_6$  and  $\text{SF}_5^+ \cdot (\text{SF}_6)_2$ , respectively, at the same laser and beam conditions. The experimental conditions are summarized in table 1, see last column. Curves 3–6 are measured at low laser power thus avoiding saturation effects.



Table 1

Compilation of results for pure  $\text{SF}_6$  and  $\text{SF}_6$ -He and  $\text{SF}_6$ -Ar mixtures.  $P_0$  is the stagnation pressure,  $T_0$  is the source temperature,  $T_{||}$  is the beam temperature,  $v_s$  the stream velocity, both derived from the velocity distribution and  $L$  is the laser intensity at the point of beam intersection. The beam is detected at the mass spectrometer setting given in the column "mass". The two peak positions correspond to the red and blue peak, in case of the  $\text{SF}_6$ -Ar mixture two blue peaks can be distinguished. The "peak height" is the attenuation taken at the P(30) transition of the  $\text{CO}_2$  laser. The peak height given in parentheses gives the attenuation detected on the dimer mass  $\text{SF}_5^+ \cdot \text{SF}_6$  relative to the monomer mass signal

Gas composition	$P_0$ (Torr)	$T_0$ (K)	$T_{  }$ (K)	$v_s$ (m/s)	$L$ (W/cm <sup>2</sup> )	Mass	Peak position (cm <sup>-1</sup> )		Peak height (%)	Figure
100% $\text{SF}_6$	350	210	28.2	294	140	$\text{SF}_5^+$	935	956	$0.8 \pm 0.3$	2.1
	500	210	25.2	300	140	$\text{SF}_5^+$	935	956	$0.9 \pm 0.3$	
	760	210	24.2	305	140	$\text{SF}_5^+$	935	956	$3.2 \pm 1.0$	—
	920	210	23.2	310	140	$\text{SF}_5^+$	935	956	$3.7 \pm 1.0$	3/2.2
	920	210	—	—	140	$\text{SF}_5^+ \cdot \text{SF}_6$	938	960	$53 \pm 5(0.03)$	1
5% $\text{SF}_6$ in He	1900	295	21.1	978	140	$\text{SF}_5^+$	935	955	$0.7 \pm 0.1$	1
	780	200	—	—	140	$\text{SF}_5^+ \cdot \text{SF}_6$	938	960	—	—
5% $\text{SF}_6$ in Ar	1210	295	7.6	526	43	$\text{SF}_5^+$	935	955	$0.5 \pm 0.1$	2.3
	760	200	—	—	43	$\text{SF}_5^+$	935	954/963	$16 \pm 2$	—
	1500	200	8.95	445	43	$\text{SF}_5^+$	937	954/963	$21 \pm 2$	2.4
	1500	200	—	—	43	$\text{SF}_5^+ \cdot \text{SF}_6$	938	963	$24 \pm 2(1.4)$	2.5
	1500	200	9.35	439	43	$\text{SF}_5^+ \cdot (\text{SF}_6)_2$	943	963	$7 \pm 1(0.2)$	2.6

laser intensity and source conditions specified in table 1. Here, curves 1 and 3 correspond to a source condition where we expect only monomers and dimers to be present in the beam, curves 2 and 4 are measured under conditions where heavier clusters are present. These curves were obtained on mass  $\text{SF}_5^+$ . Clearly visible is the line broadening and the shoulder forming by increasing stagnation pressure. The two peaks have a separation which is rather independent of  $P_0$  and amounts to  $\approx 20 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . The minimum observed linewidth is  $\approx 3 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  fwhm. A line broadening is observed at the red peak for higher  $P_0$  values. The saturation behaviour on both attenuation peaks (see fig. 3) agrees with what is expected from  $B_{12} F W \tau \approx 1$ , where  $B_{12}$  stands for the Einstein absorption coefficient,  $F$  for a line shape function (e.g. a lorentzian with  $\hbar \Delta \omega = 3 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  fwhm),  $W$  for the energy density of the laser field (e.g. 20 W laser output and a spot diameter of 3 mm) and  $\tau$  for the interaction time ( $\approx 10^{-5} \text{ s}$ ). The blue peak does not show a significant broadening with increasing  $P_0$ , however, at  $963 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  a new sharp line appears (see fig. 2, curve 4)

In fig. 2, curves 4, 5 and 6 show attenuation spectra each taken under the same source conditions but

with the mass spectrometer tuned to mass  $\text{SF}_5^+$ ,  $\text{SF}_5^+ \cdot \text{SF}_6$  and  $\text{SF}_5^+ \cdot (\text{SF}_6)_2$ , respectively. We see that the sharp blue peak at  $\approx 955 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  disappears in curves 5 and 6 suggesting its origin as due to a pure dimer absorption (the dimers being most efficiently detected on mass  $\text{SF}_5^+$ ). The red peak is asymmetrical-broadened if measured on larger masses suggesting that trimers and tetramers absorb around  $945 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . The line at  $963 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  which was also observed on mass  $\text{SF}_5^+ \cdot (\text{SF}_6)_3$ , remains sharp and cannot be attributed to absorption by a trimer  $(\text{SF}_6)_3$ , solely.

In fig. 3, the beam attenuation for increasing laser power  $L$  is depicted at  $P_0 = 920 \text{ Torr}$ , for P(8), P(12), P(28) and P(30). A clear saturation is found (similar to results reported in ref. [5]), with an asymptotic  $L$  dependence as  $\Delta I(L) = \Delta I(L = \infty) - CL^{-1/2}$  (where  $C$  is a constant) which permits the determination of  $\Delta I(L = \infty)$ .

At the source condition  $P_0 = 920 \text{ Torr}$  and  $T_0 = 210 \text{ K}$  (see fig. 2, curve 2) we find  $\Delta I(L = \infty) \approx 6\%$ , on mass  $\text{SF}_5^+$  for P(30) and P(8)  $\text{CO}_2$  laser transition. In the ionizer fragmentation of clusters to  $\text{SF}_5^+$  yields a much larger signal than that found on the different cluster masses, for instance the ratio of the laser at-

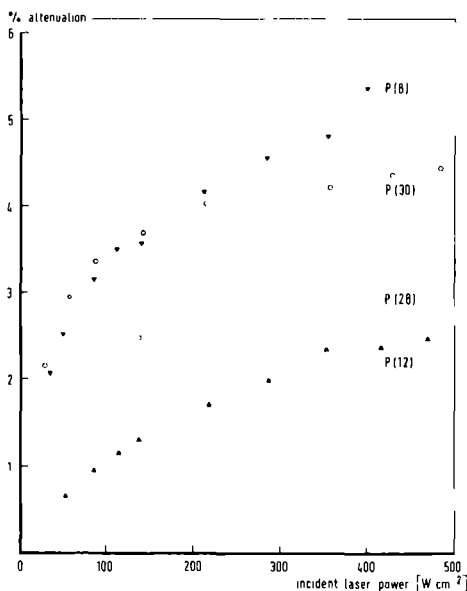


Fig. 3. The molecular beam attenuation  $\Delta I$  versus the laser power  $L$ , obtained at 934.9, 936.8, 951.2 and 954.6  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ , i.e. the  $P(30)$ ,  $P(28)$ ,  $P(12)$  and  $P(8)$   $\text{CO}_2$  laser transitions. The experimental conditions can be found in table 1, see last column.

tenuated signals at  $\text{SF}_5^+ \cdot \text{SF}_6$  and  $\text{SF}_5^+$  was  $\approx 0.01$  (see table 1).

An increase by a factor 2 in attenuation has been observed for the signal on mass  $\text{SF}_5^+$  when  $L$  is increased from 150  $\text{W}/\text{cm}^2$  to very high values, the same ratio has been found on mass  $\text{SF}_5^+ \cdot \text{SF}_6$ , where practically 100% of the dimer-ion signal can be burnt out of the beam for large  $L$ , whereas at 140  $\text{W}/\text{cm}^2$  53% of the beam is attenuated (see table 1).

### 3. Discussion

The clear feature emerging from our results is the double peak structure with a spacing of 20  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ . We interpret this feature as the splitting of the  $\nu_3$  excitation of a dimer constituent with symmetric and anti-symmetric combinations of localized degenerate vibrations. This splitting must equal twice the interaction

energy between the dimer constituents sandwiched between the symmetrized excited wave functions. In good approximation, the three-fold degenerate  $\nu_3$  vibration leads to two-fold degeneracy splitting of similar origin as that calculated for the  $\text{H}(2p) - \text{H}(1s)$  interaction [9]. Only two of the four calculated levels lead to a resultant non-vanishing transition dipole moment and can be excited. This yields a splitting of  $S = 3\mu_{01}^2 \langle R^{-3} \rangle$ . Because of the large transition dipole moment  $\mu_{01}$  of  $\text{SF}_6$  the experimental splitting of 20  $\text{cm}^{-1}$  should be regarded as reasonable; under the plausible assumption of a rather soft repulsion between two  $\text{SF}_6$  molecules with  $\langle R^{-3} \rangle \approx 1.4 R_m^{-3}$  ( $R_m = 5.3 \text{ \AA}$ ) perfect agreement with the observed splitting is found. With respect to the monomer Q head, the center of the doublet should appear red-shifted by  $\frac{1}{6}S$ ; this is in agreement with our observations.

The shoulder (at 945  $\text{cm}^{-1}$ ) in curve 4, fig. 2, becomes more pronounced and produces a significant shift if the mass spectrometer is tuned to mass  $\text{SF}_5^+ \cdot \text{SF}_6$  (curve 5) and  $\text{SF}_5^+ \cdot (\text{SF}_6)_2$  (curve 6) under unchanged source conditions. Interestingly, a new sharp blue peak appears, shifted to higher frequencies again by  $\approx 10 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and to be attributed to larger clusters, see fig. 2 curves 4–6; simultaneously, the height of the red peak is significantly enlarged.

The peak height entry in table 1 shows that dimers must be expected to break up in the ionizer yielding monomer ions with a much higher probability than to show up as dimer ions (e.g. the  $\text{SF}_5^+ \cdot \text{SF}_6$  signal at 920 Torr is  $\approx 100$  times weaker than the laser fragmented monomer signal).

At high source pressure  $P_0$ , a significant fraction of the monomer signal can be fragmented out of the Ar-seeded beam (more than 50%) leading one to speculate on the suitability of the laser-cluster-fragmentation process to obtain an efficient isotope separation method. For very dilute mixtures with clusters of one  $\text{SF}_6$  surrounded by Ar atoms very efficient isotopic enrichment may be obtained. Probably, due to the large velocity differences between Ar and  $\text{SF}_6$  molecules in that part of the nozzle expansion where cluster formation takes place, we could not detect  $\text{SF}_5^+ \cdot (\text{Ar})_n$ ,  $n = 1, 2, \dots$ , as principal effect of the Ar seeding we observed only a considerable cooling ( $T_{\parallel} \approx 8 \text{ K}$ , see table 1). This effect, too, could be of great importance if isotope separation is achieved by mul-

multiple photon dissociation and if a small isotope shift necessitates line narrowing by lowering the beam temperature.

The fragmentation process saturates for high laser powers in agreement with a transition dipole moment of 0.4 debye.

There is the possibility that the relatively broad spectral features reported in refs. [1,3,4] are partially due to the poor detection efficiency of the dimer ions. If we would have detected the laser-fragmentation process on the dimer mass  $\text{SF}_5^+ \cdot \text{SF}_6$ , also for our very efficient space charge free ionizer [8] this would have meant measurements at 920 Torr with a linewidth at least 3X the minimum observed one. In case of a low efficiency ionizer the observed strong cluster fragmentation effects would require higher stagnation pressures yielding even broader lines.

Further work is in progress.

### Acknowledgement

The help of Dr. H. Bluysen and A. van Etteger who provided us with their well functioning tunable  $\text{CO}_2$  laser and many advices are gratefully acknowledged. This work is part of the research program of

the "Stichting voor Fundamenteel Onderzoek der Materie (F.O.M.)" and has been made possible by financial support from the "Nederlandse Stichting voor Zuiver-Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek (Z.W.O)".

### References

- [1] T.E. Gough, R.F. Miller and G. Scoles, *J. Chem. Phys.* 69 (1978) 1588.
- [2] L.S. Bernstein and C.L. Kolb, *J. Chem. Phys.* 71 (1979) 2818.
- [3] M.P. Cassasa, D.S. Bomse, J.L. Beauchamp and K.C. Janda, *J. Chem. Phys.* 72 (1980) 6805, M.A. Hofbauer, W.R. Gentry and C.F. Giese, in *Laser induced processes in molecules*, eds. K.L. Kompa and S.D. Smith (Springer, Berlin, 1979).
- [4] Y.T. Lee and Y. Ron Shen, *Phys. Today*, submitted for publication.
- [5] D.R. Coulter, T.R. Grabner, L.M. Casson, G.W. Flynn and R.B. Bernstein, *J. Chem. Phys.* 73 (1980) 281.
- [6] K.N. Rao, private communication
- [7] D. van den Ende and S. Stolte, *Chem. Phys.* 45 (1980) 55.
- [8] L. van Deursen and J. Reuss, *Intern. J. Mass Spectrom. Ion Phys.* 23 (1977) 109.
- [9] H. Margenau and N. Kestner, *Theory of intermolecular forces* (Pergamon Press, Oxford, 1969) pp. 267, 268.

### III.3. Remaining problems and questions

After the succesful theoretical approach to explain the observed splitting of the  $\nu_3$  vibration for  $\text{SF}_6$  dimers the next step should be the calculation of the spectra for larger clusters.

Neither the linewidths nor the ratio of the peak heights at  $935\text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $955\text{ cm}^{-1}$  of the attenuation peaks are constant in the measured spectra at dimer conditions (page fig. 1, and page fig. 2.1 and 2.3). Is it possible to develop a dissociation model for  $\text{SF}_6$  clusters which depends on the rate of excitation of clusters to a predissociative state and the interaction time of the clusters with the radiation?

Can there be anything concluded from the line shape and linewidth of the predissociation spectra of the various clusters?

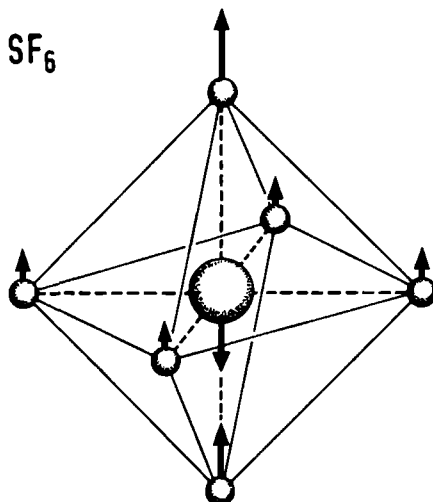
The best resolved and most intense spectra are obtained tuning the mass spectrometer to the monomer ion mass  $\text{SF}_5^+$  (127 amu.). Is it possible to estimate the fragmentation probability of  $\text{SF}_6$  clusters upon ionization?

To produce clusters we have used beams of pure  $\text{SF}_6$ , 5%  $\text{SF}_6$  in He and 5%  $\text{SF}_6$  in Ar mixtures. Do we produce only  $(\text{SF}_6)_n$ ,  $n \geq 2$ , or the clusters  $(\text{SF}_6)_n\text{-He}_m$  and  $(\text{SF}_6)_n\text{-Ar}_m$ ,  $n \geq 1$ ,  $m \geq 1$ , too?

In the next chapter we will try to give an answer to some of the questions above.

## References

1. J.L. Lyman, R.J. Jensen, J. Rink, C.P. Robinson and S.D. Rockwood  
Appl. Phys. Lett. 27 (1975) 87
2. J.H. Clark and R.G. Anderson  
Appl. Phys. Lett. 32 (1978) 46
3. J.L. Lyman  
J. Chem. Phys. 67 (1977) 1868
4. J. Bordé and C. Bordé  
Chem. Phys. 71 (1982) 417
5. T. Stanski and B. Adamczyk  
Int. J. Mass Spectr. and Ion Phys. 46 (1983) 31
6. F. Brunner, T.P. Cotter, K.L. Kompa and D. Proch  
J. Chem. Phys. 67 (1977) 1547
7. J. Geraedts, S. Setiadi, S. Stolte and J. Reuss  
Chem. Phys. Lett. 78 (1981) 277



#### IV.1. Introduction

In this chapter  $^{32}\text{SF}_6$  bound to  $^{32}\text{SF}_6$ ,  $^{34}\text{SF}_6$  and Ar will be discussed. The experimental results will be compared with a theoretical model. The results have been published in Zeitschrift für Physik A [1] which is reprinted in section 2.

In section 3 special attention is given to the line shape and saturation behaviour as influenced by orientational averaging effects. This section is a reprint of a contribution to the Faraday Discussion of the Chemical Society on Van der Waals molecules [2]. In section 4 an extension of the theory developed in section 3 is given and the results are confronted with some experimental data.

To isolate specific clusters we developed a two-laser modulation technique. A brief description of the method and some results are given in section 5.

In an  $\text{SF}_6$  cluster isotopic substitution is also possible as natural  $\text{SF}_6$  consists of 4.2%  $^{34}\text{SF}_6$  molecules; dimers will therefore include 8.0%  $^{34}\text{SF}_6$ - $^{32}\text{SF}_6$  complexes. These isotopic clusters will be considered in section 6. In this section we will also discuss the aspects of isotope selective infrared cluster predissociation.

In the last section we describe the first results of the extension of the pre-dissociation technique to the study of  $\text{SF}_6$  in rare gas solid produced in a molecular beam. We have reported some of these measurements in the Faraday Discussion of the Chemical Society on Van der Waals Molecules [3].

## Vibrational Predissociation of $\text{SF}_6$ Dimers and Trimers

J. Geraedts, S. Stolte and J. Reuss

Fysisch Laboratorium Katholieke Universiteit Nijmegen The Netherlands

Received September 8 1981

IR photo-dissociation spectra of  $\text{SF}_6$  clusters have been studied. A He-seeded molecular beam has been attenuated by crossing it with a line tunable cw  $\text{CO}_2$  laser of moderate power. In the electron bombardment beam ionizer ( $E_{\text{el}} = 100 \text{ eV}$ ) small neutral clusters are found to fragment predominantly to the main monomer mass ( $\text{SI}^+$ ). Predissociation spectra have been calculated for clusters containing up to six  $\text{SF}_6$ -molecules invoking the dipole-dipole resonance force to lift the degeneracy of the molecule-excited molecule interaction. On the basis of these spectra dimer and trimer concentrations have been determined quantitatively for different molecular beam conditions.

### 1. Introduction

Recently we have shown [1] that predissociation of  $(\text{SF}_6)_2$  leads to a simple double-peaked absorption spectrum with a spacing of  $20 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and a linewidth of about  $3 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  fwhm. By measuring the attenuation of an  $\text{SF}_6$  molecular beam on axis caused by a line tunable cw  $\text{CO}_2$  laser of moderate power, one obtains the absorption-spectrum. The typical attenuation peaks - at  $935 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $955 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  - allowed us to single out the neutral parent-dimers in the molecular beam and to observe their fragmentation in the mass-spectrometer ionizer.

For higher stagnation pressures larger cluster fragment ions become detectable, we have also analyzed the attenuation spectra under these conditions. Although no unambiguous correspondence has been found between the sharp spectral features and the single parent clusters, a fit of a theoretical cluster spectrum to the measured attenuation curves yields the neutral cluster concentrations. All present measurements have utilized an electron bombardment ionizer for mass spectrometric detection with an electron energy of  $100 \text{ eV}$  leading to high fragmentation probabilities of the clusters upon ionization. Correspondingly we detect the attenuation of the  $\text{SF}_6^+$ -ion signal as consequence of the interaction of the  $\text{CO}_2$  laser photons with the molecular beam because the strong fragmentation of small clusters

results in highest detectability of these clusters on mass  $\text{SF}_6^+$ .

In the analysis a simple interaction potential of the electric dipole-dipole type ( $R^{-3}$ ) suffices to describe the observations. This dominant resonant force has been discussed by many authors at great lengths, e.g. Mulliken [2], Hirschfelder [3] and Margenau [4]. To our knowledge the two sharp dimer-peaks of the attenuation spectrum are the first direct measurements of resonant dipole-dipole forces between molecules. Of the two interacting molecules one is in the vibrational ground state and the other one is excited in the  $\nu_3$ -mode. The molecule  $\text{SF}_6$  is especially suitable to reveal this interaction because in the threefold degenerate  $\nu_3$ -mode the molecule behaves like an isotropic harmonic oscillator in good approximation. Perturbations, e.g. Coriolis forces, cause effects which are much smaller than the observed splitting of  $20 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . The large dipole transition matrix element  $\mu_{01}$  of the  $\nu_3$ -mode of  $\text{SF}_6$  ( $0.388 \text{ D}$  [5]) is responsible for the large splitting observed.

To produce clusters we have used beams of pure  $\text{SF}_6$  and of 5%  $\text{SF}_6$ -He and 5%  $\text{SF}_6$ -Ar mixtures. On the masses of  $\text{He}^+$  and  $\text{Ar}^+$  we also have detected a weak laser-induced attenuation signal. This indicates that there are neutral  $(\text{SF}_6)_n$ - $(\text{He})_m$  and  $(\text{SF}_6)_n$ - $(\text{Ar})_m$  complexes present in the beam.



Their concentration is too weak to influence the present spectra.

In this paper we restrict ourselves to the observations made with the 5%  $\text{SF}_6$ -He mixture. The source conditions are characterized by a stagnation temperature  $T_0 = 233$  K, a stagnation pressure  $P_0$  between 1.000 and 1.850 torr and a nozzle diameter of  $30\text{ }\mu\text{m}$ ; only casual remarks will be found based on observations at other source conditions.

The  $\text{SF}_6$ -component consist of 4.2%  $^{34}\text{SF}_6$ -molecules [8]. The dimers will therefore include 8%  $^{34}\text{SF}_6$ - $^{32}\text{SF}_6$ -complexes. The measured spectra contain one distinct attenuation peak of this mixed dimer at  $921\text{ cm}^{-1}$ . Other peaks were not yet observed.

Recently, the predissociation lifetime of the vibrationally excited  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  dimer was calculated [6] and

compared with the limiting values of  $10^{-4}$ - $10^{-7}$  s, obtained experimentally [7]. In order to find agreement Morales and Ewing had to invoke a resonant dipole-dipole force. The results of the present paper on  $(\text{SF}_6)_n$  may be regarded as strong backing of their argumentation.

## 2. The Experiment

The apparatus is shown schematically in Fig. 1. The molecular-beam machine consists of five separate vacuum chambers, each with its own pumping system. In the source chamber the beam is produced by gas expansion through a nozzle of  $30\text{ }\mu\text{m}$  [9]. After a distance of 10-15 mm the beam passes through a skimmer (sk 1) into the buffer chamber. In the next chamber the chopper (ch 1) and the velocity selector

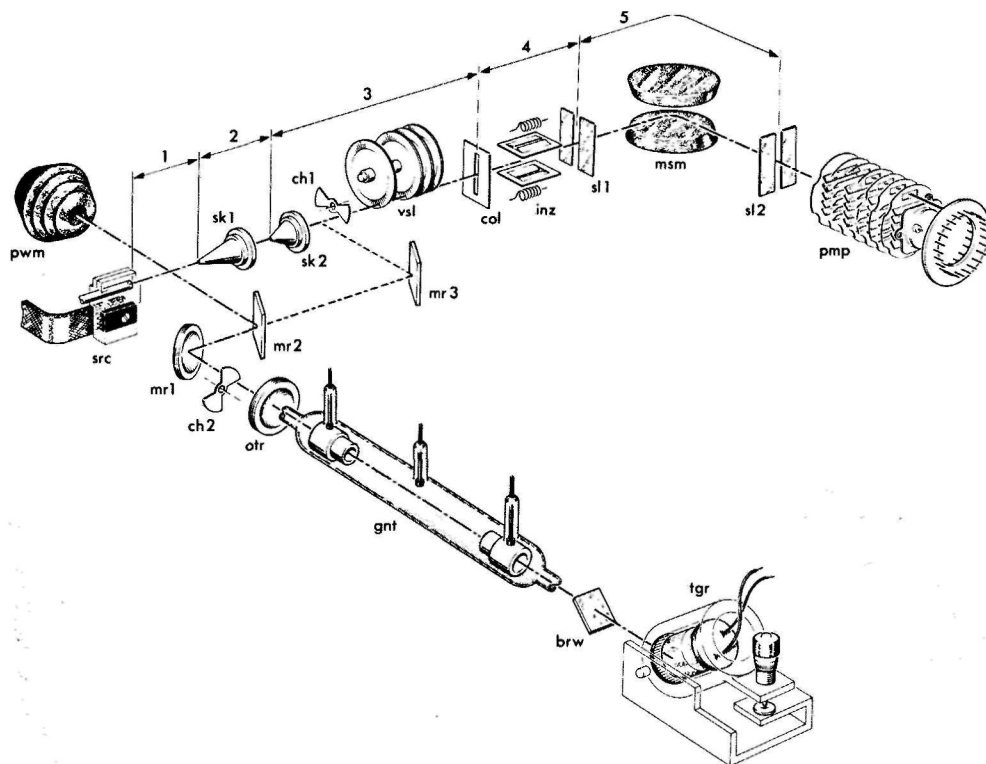


Fig. 1. The experimental set up. The molecular beam apparatus consists of the source (src,  $0.03\text{ mm } \varnothing$ ), skimmer 1 (sk 1,  $1.1\text{ mm } \varnothing$ ), skimmer 2 (sk 2,  $3\text{ mm } \varnothing$ ), the chopper (ch 1), the velocity selector (vsl), the collimator (col,  $1.3 \times 1.8\text{ mm}^2$ ), the ionizer (inz), slit 1 (sl 1,  $1.3\text{ mm}$ ), the mass spectrometer magnet (msm), slit 2 (sl 2,  $1.3\text{ mm}$ ) and the particle multiplier (pmp). The laser system consists of the tunable grating (tgr), the Brewster angle window (brw), the gain tube (gnt), the plano concave output reflector (otr), the chopper (ch 2), the concave mirror (mr 1), and one flat mirror (mr 2 or mr 3), and the power meter (pwm). The distances are 10 mm (1), 300 mm (2), 1500 mm (3), 900 mm (4) and 1500 mm (5).

(vs  $\bar{h}$ ) - slotted disk type - are mounted. In the fourth chamber the molecular beam is ionized by means of a high efficiency ionizer (inz) and, in the fifth chamber, focussed by ion lenses into the mass spectrometer magnet (msm) - 14 mm pole diameter. 0.9 kGauss - to be detected by a particle multiplier (pmp) at the end of the machine. The maximum pressures - under working conditions - are:  $10^{-3}$  torr (1),  $5 \cdot 10^{-6}$  torr (2),  $5 \cdot 10^{-7}$  torr (3),  $< 10^{-8}$  torr (4) and  $5 \cdot 10^{-7}$  torr (5).

The lasersystem consist of a line tunable cw CO<sub>2</sub> laser [10], a chopper (ch 2), a power meter (pwm) and a spectrum analyzer. The laser has a flow system and operates typically at a total pressure of 30 torr. The gas flows through a longitudinally excited gain tube (gnt). The maximum single-line power ranges from 5 W to 45 W and is found to be stable within 2% over several hours.

Two choppers - one in the molecular-beam (ch 1) machine and one in the laser-system (ch 2) - permit phase - sensitive detection, either of the molecular beam or of the effect of the laser radiation on the molecular beam.

The experimental data, the molecular beam signal and the laser power, are directly transferred to an AIM-65 microcomputer (Rockwell Corp) for storage and data reduction. The microcomputer also monitors the temperature of the source and the flux in the m.s. magnet.

The laser beam crosses the molecular beam at a right angle, between nozzle (30  $\mu$ m  $\varnothing$ ) and skimmer (1 mm  $\varnothing$ ), about 7 mm downstream the nozzle. The position of this intersection has been changed with respect to [1]. Another change is that for the present results the laser has been focussed to a two times smaller waist. The spectra discussed in Sect. 4 are measured at 1 Watt laser power. Changing the laser frequency the power level was adjusted by changing the discharge current in the gain tube of the laser. Power reduction was achieved by utilizing a wire mesh (stainless steel, 0.2 mm  $\varnothing$ , 0.5  $\times$  0.5 mm<sup>2</sup> opening). With a molecular beam velocity of about 870 m/s and the assumption of a Gaussian laser beam profile with a waist of 0.7 mm, 1 W corresponds with a laser fluency of 1.3 J/m<sup>2</sup>.

The molecular beam collimation is effected by the skimmer (sk 1) and a collimator (col). Fragments with a transverse recoil velocity  $\geq 30$  m/s do not pass through this slit (col). No effect of monomer recoil (i.e. beam attenuation) is detectable [1].

### 3. Theoretical Spectrum

We assume that the geometry of a SF<sub>6</sub>-cluster agrees with the equilibrium-geometry of clusters as calcu-

**Table 1.** The components of the position vectors  $\mathbf{R}_i = (x_i, y_i, z_i)$  for clusters containing up to six SF<sub>6</sub>-molecules. Nearest neighbours distances are unity

$i$	1	2	3	4	5	6
$x_i$	$-\sqrt{3}/3$	$\sqrt{3}/6$	$\sqrt{3}/6$	0	0	$5\sqrt{3}/9$
$y_i$	0	1/2	-1/2	0	0	0
$z_i$	0	0	0	$\sqrt{6}/3$	$-\sqrt{6}/3$	$2\sqrt{6}/9$

lated by Bonissent and Mutaftschiev [11]. In Table 1 we give the positions  $\mathbf{R}_i$  for  $1 \leq i \leq 6$  of the SF<sub>6</sub>-molecules in a hexamer which is fixed in  $x, y, z$ -space. The oligomers up to and including the hexamer,  $n=6$ , are built up by adding each time one SF<sub>6</sub>-molecule to the previous structure, starting from the monomer,  $n=1$ . The length of the distance vector  $\mathbf{R}_{ij} = \mathbf{R}_i - \mathbf{R}_j$  between two nearest neighbour molecules  $i$  and  $j$  for  $1 \leq i+j \leq n$  in a cluster is determined by the isotropic SF<sub>6</sub>-SF<sub>6</sub>-interaction. In Table 1 this distance is taken unity. An SF<sub>6</sub> molecule behaves as a three-dimensional oscillator and has three orthogonal equivalent vibrational axes,  $x_i, y_i$  and  $z_i$  what concerns the  $\nu_3$ -mode.

In good approximation the observed spectral features correspond to the eigen values of an interaction hamiltonian which contains as operator solely dipole-dipole terms

$$H_{DD} = \frac{1}{4\pi\epsilon_0} \sum_{i,j} R_{ij}^{-3} [\mu_i \mu_j - 3(\mu_i \hat{\mathbf{R}}_{ij})(\mu_j \hat{\mathbf{R}}_{ij})] \quad (3.1)$$

where  $R_{ij} = |\mathbf{R}_{ij}|$ ,  $\hat{\mathbf{R}}_{ij} = \mathbf{R}_{ij}/R_{ij}$  and where  $\mu_i$  represents the dipole operator.

The total wave functions of a simply excited cluster can be written as, e.g.

$$|x_1, y_1, z_1, \dots, x_n, y_n, z_n\rangle = |z_1^{\dagger}\rangle \quad (3.2)$$

indicating that only one molecule  $i$  is excited and the excitation is along the  $z$ -axis. The  $3n$  wave functions form a subset of degenerate states if  $H_{DD}$  is neglected.

Only the matrix elements between different singly excited eigen functions are non-vanishing, e.g.

$$\langle x_i^{\dagger} | H_{DD} | y_j^{\dagger} \rangle \neq 0, \quad \text{if } i \neq j \quad (3.3)$$

Diagonalization of the energy-matrix for a  $n$ -cluster yields the eigen values, i.e. the energy shifts  $\Delta_{n,m}$  with respect to the fundamental frequency. The eigen functions  $|u_{n,m}\rangle$  are used to calculate the transition strengths

$$S_{n,m} \propto |\langle u_{n,m} | \mu | 0 \rangle|^2 \quad (3.4)$$

where  $|0\rangle$  indicates the groundstate  $|x_1, y_1, \dots, z_n\rangle$

$$\text{and } \mu = \sum_{i=1}^n \mu_i.$$

**Table 2** The theoretical spectrum. The energy shift  $\Delta_{n,m}$  is in units of  $(4\pi\epsilon_0)^{-1} \mu_{01}^2 \langle R^{-3} \rangle$  where  $R$  describes the nearest neighbour distance and  $\mu_{01}=0.388D$ . The column  $g_{n,m}$  describes the degeneracy and  $g_{n,m} S_{n,m}$  the total transition strength - from the ground state to a individual excited level  $m$  - of an  $n$  cluster

$m$	$\Delta_{n,m}$	$g_{n,m}$	$g_{n,m} S_{n,m}$
<b>monomer <math>n=1</math></b>			
1	+0.00	3	3.00
<b>dimer <math>n=2</math></b>			
1	-2.00	1	2.00
2	-1.00	2	0
3	+1.00	2	4.00
4	+2.00	1	0
<b>trimer <math>n=3</math></b>			
1	-2.50	1	0
2	-1.93	2	4.34
3	-1.00	2	0
4	+1.43	2	1.66
5	+2.00	1	3.00
6	+3.50	1	0
<b>tetramer <math>n=4</math></b>			
1	-2.50	3	0
2	-1.89	3	6.70
3	+0.50	2	0
4	+2.39	3	5.30
5	+5.00	1	0
<b>pentamer <math>n=5</math></b>			
1	-3.09	2	0
2	-2.50	1	0
3	-2.04	2	2.66
4	-1.97	1	4.46
5	-1.80	1	0
6	-0.86	2	1.99
7	+1.86	2	0
8	+2.63	2	5.35
9	+3.51	1	0.54
10	+5.76	1	0
<b>hexamer <math>n=6</math></b>			
1	-3.34	1	0
2	-3.32	1	0.0015
3	-2.88	1	0.011
4	-2.56	1	0.38
5	-2.21	1	4.13
6	-2.12	1	1.07
7	-1.90	1	0.44
8	-1.57	1	0.94
9	-1.47	1	0
10	-1.36	1	2.70
11	+0.54	1	1.06
12	+0.59	1	1.60
13	+2.54	1	0.10
14	+2.61	1	0
15	+2.63	1	3.31
16	+3.36	1	1.87
17	+4.24	1	0.38
18	+6.25	1	0.00014

**Table 3** Energy shifts and transition probabilities for the mixed dimer  $^{34}\text{SF}_6$   $^{32}\text{SF}_6$ . The index  $m$  describes a particular transition  $\Delta_{2,m}$  the energy shift in  $\text{cm}^{-1}$   $S_{2,m}$  the strength of the corresponding transition and  $g_{2,m}$  the degeneracy of the excited level

$m$	$\Delta_{2,m} [\text{cm}^{-1}]$	$g_{2,m}$	$g_{2,m} S_{2,m}$
<b>mixed dimer <math>n=2</math></b>			
1	-24.7 ± 0.5	1	1.84
2	7.5 ± 0.3	1	0.16
3	-19.6 ± 0.3	2	0.76
4	2.4 ± 0.1	2	3.24

Following the assumption that the  $\text{SF}_6$ -molecule behaves like an isotropic oscillator the influence of the rotational states is entirely neglected

In Table 2 the energy shifts  $\Delta_{n,m}$  in units of  $(4\pi\epsilon_0)^{-1} \mu_{01}^2 \langle R^{-3} \rangle$  are shown. In our case the fundamental frequency of the  $\nu_3$ -mode is  $948 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  [8] and the transition dipole moment  $\mu_{01}=0.388D$  [5]. One has to take as unit the value of  $(6.8 \pm 0.2) \text{ cm}^{-1}$  in order to be consistent with the experimental data for the dimer and the trimer as will be discussed below. In Table 2 also is shown the transition strength  $S_{n,m}$  for a vibrational transition of a cluster relative to the transition strength of a monomer  $S_1$ . The sum over all the products of transition strengths  $S_{n,m}$  and degeneracy  $g_{n,m}$  of an  $n$ -cluster is  $3n$  in accordance with the sum rule.

In the  $\text{SF}_6$ -beam there is a natural abundance of 4% of the  $^{34}\text{SF}_6$ -isotope, its  $\nu_3$ -frequency is red shifted by  $17 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  [8] with respect to the main  $^{32}\text{SF}_6$ -component. Therefore we expect also to find an attenuation signal caused by predissociation of the mixed-dimer  $^{34}\text{SF}_6$   $^{32}\text{SF}_6$  on mass  $^{34}\text{SF}_6^+$  as well as on mass  $^{32}\text{SF}_6^+$  if the correct laser lines are chosen. The mixed dimer possesses three times two nearly degenerate states ( $17 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  apart) which have off-diagonal elements due to the dipole-dipole interaction of  $+6.8 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $-13.6 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  depending on whether the dipole moments are perpendicular or parallel to the intermolecular axis. In Table 3 the energy shifts  $\Delta_{n,m}$  and the transition strengths  $S_{n,m}$  for the mixed-dimer are displayed. In Fig. 2 the stick-spectra for  $(^{32}\text{SF}_6)_n$   $n=1 \dots 6$  and for the mixed-dimer  $^{34}\text{SF}_6$   $^{32}\text{SF}_6$  are shown.

#### 4. The Fit Procedure

Above we have calculated the theoretical spectrum for a dominant dipole-dipole interaction. In order to compare these results to our measurements we must assume a certain line form and line width for the different cluster-transitions. A Lorentz-profile has been chosen without, however, implying that the line

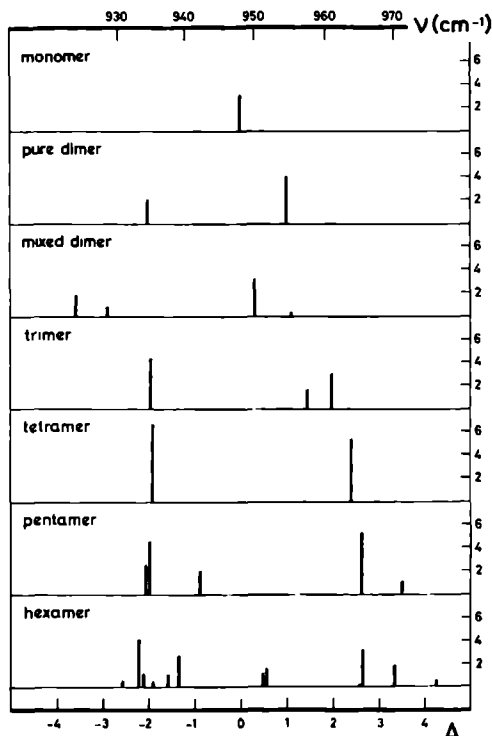


Fig. 2. The stick spectrum. The energy shift  $\Delta$  is given below in units of  $(4\pi\epsilon_0)^{-1} \mu_{01}^2 \langle R^{-3} \rangle$ . On the upper scale use is made of the fit to the experimental dimer results. The relative intensity corresponds to  $g$ , see Tables 2 and 3.

width is necessarily caused by predissociation lifetime.

We propose a very simple model to explain the dissociation of the clusters; rapid predissociation of the excited cluster supersedes stimulated emission. The probability of dissociation  $d_n$  of  $N_n$   $n$ -clusters is

$$d_n = N_n \exp(-r_n \cdot t) \quad (4.1)$$

where  $t$  is the laser interaction time and  $r_n$  is the rate of excitation of a  $n$ -cluster. The difference of the mass spectrometer signal without and with laser action contains the factor  $(1 - \exp(-r_n \cdot t))$ . Normally, the mass spectrometer signal is determined not only by the concentration of  $n$ -clusters, but also by their relative ionization and fragmentation probability upon electron bombardment. We take the ionization probability proportional to  $n$ ; the monomer ionization probability equals  $\alpha_1$ . The fragmentation probability of a cluster of size  $n$  to an ion of size  $k$  - i.e.

$SF_5^+ (SF_6)_{k-1}$  - is denoted by  $f_{kn}$ . The observed difference of the ion signal, without and with laser, amounts to

$$\Delta I_k = \alpha_1 \cdot \sum_{n \geq k} n f_{kn} N_n (1 - \exp(-r_n \cdot t)) \quad (4.2)$$

The product of the rate  $r_n$  and the interaction time  $t$  can be written as

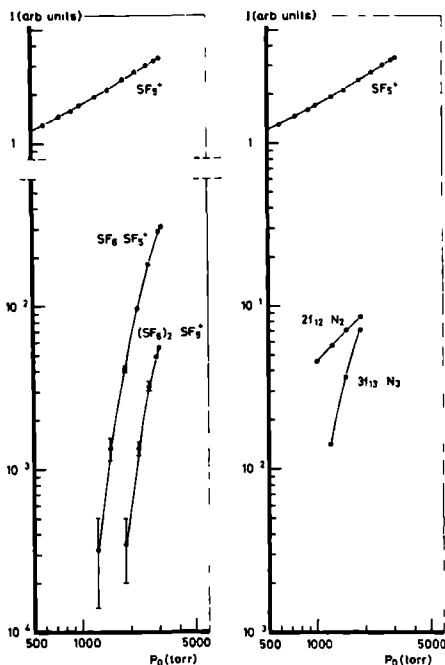
$$r_n \cdot t = \sum_m \frac{\mu_{01}^2}{\hbar^2 \epsilon_0} \cdot \frac{F}{c} \cdot \frac{2}{\Gamma_{m,n}} \cdot \frac{g_{n,m} \cdot S_{n,m}}{3} \cdot \frac{(\Gamma_{n,m}/2)^2}{(\omega - \omega_{n,m})^2 + (\Gamma_{n,m}/2)^2} \quad (4.3)$$

where  $F$  represents the laser fluency and  $\mu_{01}$  the transition dipole moment,  $\omega_{m,n}$ ,  $\Gamma_{m,n}$ ,  $g_{n,m}$  and  $S_{n,m}$  stand for the (angular) transition frequency, the line width, the degeneracy and the strength of a particular transition  $m$  of an  $n$ -cluster. The degeneracy and strength of a transition are shown in Table 2. The transition frequency can be taken from the same table,  $\hbar\omega_{m,n} = 948 \text{ cm}^{-1} + \Delta_{m,n}$ , where a scaling was already applied by fitting the experimental results - one unit corresponds with  $(6.8 \pm 0.2) \text{ cm}^{-1}$ , the line width has to be fitted, too, from the experimental results. Writing down (4.3) a Lorentz-profile was assumed to describe the experiments.

Our He-seeded  $SF_6$  beams allowed the observations of dimers and trimers, only, i.e.  $n \leq 3$ , in accordance with the absence of any trace of  $SF_5^+ (SF_6)_3$  in our mass spectra, see Fig. 3. In Figs. 4-7 the experimental results - obtained on the ion-mass  $SF_5^+$  with 1 W laser power - are displayed together with the fit using (4.2). The calculated rate  $r_2$  has been tested at a frequency of  $935 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and a stagnation pressure  $P_0 = 1,000$  torr where only monomers and dimers are present in the beam in a measurable amount. The product  $r_2 \cdot t \approx 0.36$  is calculated for a molecular beam velocity of 870 m/s, a laser waist of 0.7 mm at the point of intersection,  $\Gamma_2 = \Gamma_{2,1} = \Gamma_{2,3} = 1.5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and for 1 W laser power. The power dependence of the attenuation signal at  $P_0 = 1,000$  torr does not allow a very precise determination of  $r_2 \cdot t$ ;  $r_2(1 \text{ W}) \cdot t = 0.36$  describes the observation very well (Fig. 8). An uncertainty of 30% in the rate  $r_2$  yields a 10% variation of  $\Delta I_\infty$ , the attenuation at high laser fluency. - In parenthesis,  $r_2(1 \text{ W}) \cdot t = 0.36$  corresponds to a photodissociation cross section of  $0.5 \cdot 10^{-20} \text{ m}^2$ , for the red dimer peak at  $935 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ .

## 5. The Fragmentation Probabilities

From our measurements quantitative conclusions can be drawn with respect to the fragmentation

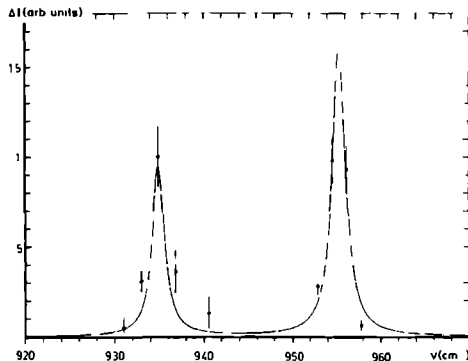


**Fig 3** Mass spectrometric (left) and spectroscopic (right) intensities vs the stagnation pressure  $P_0$ . The  $SF_6^+$  signal corresponds to the mass spectrometric signal of the  $SF_6$  beam. At higher stagnation pressures this signal contains cluster-admixtures to a maximum of 4%. The  $SF_6^+ SF_5^+$  [ $(SF_6)_2^+ SF_4^+$ ] signal normally is taken as a measure of dimer [trimer]-concentrations. The  $2f_{12} N_2$  [ $3f_{13} N_3$ ] signal is more than ten times stronger and correspond to the actual cluster intensity  $f_{12} \geq 0.99$  [ $f_{13} \geq 0.93$ ] at  $P_0 = 1850$  torr (see Sect. 5). The spectroscopic signals are the saturated values (e.g.  $2f_{12} N_2$ ) for high laser power.

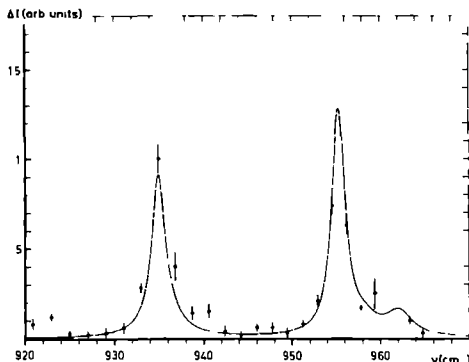
probabilities  $f_{kn}$ . First the reminder that  $k=1(2)$  stands for the probability that an  $n$ -cluster fragments to  $SF_5^+$  ( $SF_5^+$ ,  $SF_6^+$ ), a fragmentation to masses like  $SF_4^+$  or  $SF_3^+$ .  $SF_6$  was not systematically studied in the present work though roughly speaking a repetition of the relative monomer-fragment-intensities  $SF_k^+$  for  $1 \leq k \leq 5$  was observed amongst the  $SF_6$ ,  $SF_4^+$  fragments.

The value of  $n f_{1n} N_n$  can be obtained from the fit displayed in Figs 4-7. In the corresponding captions the ratios  $n f_{1n} N_n / (\sum_{i=1}^n v f_{1i} N_i)$  are given which multiplied by the strength of the  $SF_5^+$ -signal yield  $2f_{12} N_2$  and  $3f_{13} N_3$ .

From Fig 3 one learns that  $f_{12}/f_{22} \geq 100$  at  $P_0 = 1250$  torr, this follows directly from the ratio  $R$  of the  $2f_{12} N_2$ -signal to the  $SF_5^+$ ,  $SF_6$  signal the latter one being ideally equal to  $2\alpha_1 f_{22} N_2$ . This ratio as-



**Fig 4** The cluster spectrum at  $P_0 = 1000$  torr,  $T_0 = 213$  K and 1 W laser power. The fit (solid curve) yields  $f_2 = 1.5 \pm 0.4 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ,  $2f_{12} N_2 / (f_{11} N_1 + 2f_{12} N_2 + 3f_{13} N_3) = (2.7 \pm 0.5)$  and  $3f_{13} N_3 / (f_{11} N_1 + 2f_{12} N_2 + 3f_{13} N_3) = \text{zero}$ . Optimum agreement was found for  $(4\pi r_0)^3 \mu_{01}^2 \langle R^{-3} \rangle = 6.8 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . The unshifted frequency was taken equal to  $948.5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . The spectrum is normalized (see NF Table 4).



**Fig 5** The cluster spectrum at  $P_0 = 1250$  torr. The fit (solid curve) with fixed  $f_2 = 1.5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  (see Fig. 4) and with fixed  $f_3 = 3.3 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  (see Fig. 6) yields  $2f_{12} N_3 / (f_{11} N_1 + 2f_{12} N_2 + 3f_{13} N_3) = (3.0 \pm 0.4) \%$  and  $3f_{13} N_3 / (f_{11} N_1 + 2f_{12} N_2 + 3f_{13} N_3) = (0.8 \pm 0.2) \%$ . Further details in caption of Fig. 4.

sumes the value 100 if admixture from larger clusters is neglected to the  $SF_5^+$ ,  $SF_6$ -signal. For higher  $P_0$ -values the ratio  $R$  assumes smaller values, yet the highest measured value  $f_{12}/f_{22} \sim 100$  should hold for  $f_{12}/f_{22}$  also at these higher pressures, as lower limit, e.g.  $R = 20$  at  $P_0 = 1850$  torr evidently points to the influence of trimers contributing to the  $SF_5^+$ ,  $SF_6$ -signal.

Next we use the plausible assumption that the total ionization probability that an  $n$ -cluster yields an ion cluster containing  $SF_5^+$  equals the monomer frag-

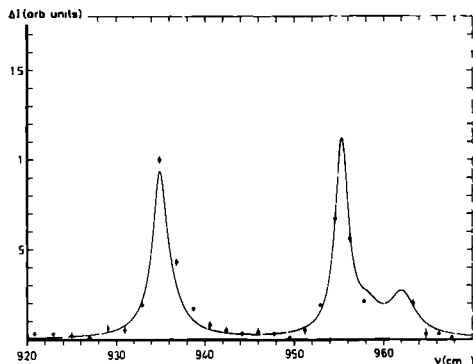


Fig. 6. The cluster spectrum at  $P_0=1500$  torr. With fixed  $F_2=1.5\text{ cm}^{-1}$  the fit yields  $2N_2f_{12}/(f_{11}N_1+2f_{12}N_2+3f_{13}N_3)=(3.5\pm0.5)\%$  and  $3N_3f_{13}/(f_{11}N_1+2f_{12}N_2+3f_{13}N_3)=(1.8\pm0.3)\%$ . The line width for this  $P_0$ -value was determined to  $F_3=(3.3\pm0.4)\text{ cm}^{-1}$  considering too measurements at 0.5 W and 2.5 W. Further details in the caption of Fig. 4

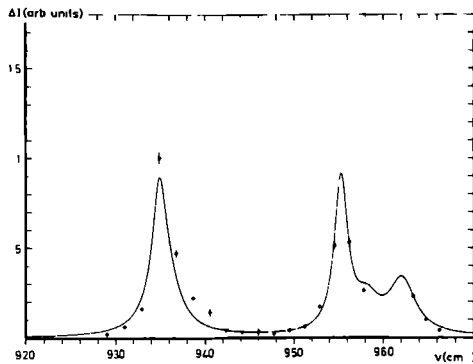


Fig. 7. The cluster spectrum at 1850 torr. With fixed  $F_2=1.5\text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $F_3=3.3\text{ cm}^{-1}$  the fit yields  $2f_{12}N_2/(f_{11}N_1+2f_{12}N_2+3f_{13}N_3+4f_{14}N_4)=(3.6\pm0.6)\%$  and  $3f_{13}N_3/(f_{11}N_1+2f_{12}N_2+3f_{13}N_3+4f_{14}N_4)=(3.0\pm0.5)\%$  and  $4f_{14}N_4/(f_{11}N_1+2f_{12}N_2+3f_{13}N_3+4f_{14}N_4)=\text{zero}$ . The trimer shoulder at  $962\text{ cm}^{-1}$  is clearly visible. Further details in the caption of Fig. 4

mentation probability  $f_{11}$  to  $\text{SF}_5^+$ , i.e.

$$f_{11} = \sum_{k=1}^n f_{kn} \quad (51)$$

The violent eruption of  $\text{SF}_5^+$  emitting an uncharged  $F$ -atom is not measurably influenced by the presence of loosely bound  $\text{SF}_6$ -partners, an assumption plausible at least for small  $n$ -values.

Then,  $f_{12}/f_{22} \geq 100$  yields  $0.99 \leq f_{12}/f_{11} \leq 1$ . Hence, one can simplify the fit-parameter of caption 4,  $2f_{12}N_2/(f_{11}N_1+2f_{12}N_2) \approx 2N_2/(N_1+2N_2)$  within 1% (see Table 4).

For  $P_0=1850$  torr, the ratio of the  $3f_{13}N_3$  - to the  $\text{SF}_5^+$  ( $\text{SF}_6$ )<sub>2</sub> - signal yields  $f_{13}/f_{33} \geq 150$ , the inequality again because of possible contributions of larger clusters to the latter signal. Similarly the ratio of the  $3f_{13}N_3$  - to the  $\text{SF}_5^+$   $\text{SF}_6$ -signal yields  $f_{13}/f_{23} \geq 15$ , here the inequality stems from possible contributions of larger and smaller (i.e. dimer) clus-

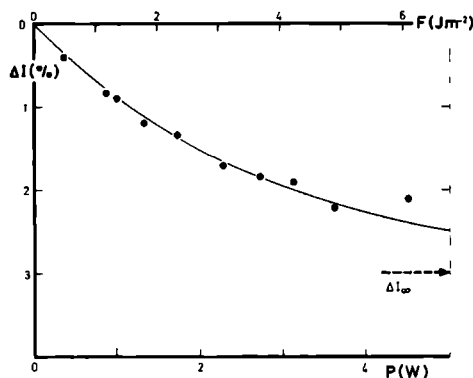


Fig. 8. Beam attenuation vs laser power, at  $915\text{ cm}^{-1}$ . Measurements were performed at  $P_0=1000$  torr (see Fig. 4). The upper scale  $F$  indicates the laser fluency seen by the dimers. The experimental results (•) have been compared to a  $(1 - \exp(-r_2 t))$  dependence with  $r_2(1\text{ W}) = 0.36$  (solid curve).  $\Delta I_\infty = (3.0 \pm 0.1)\%$  means that 1.5% dimers are present in the beam.

**Table 4** Cluster concentrations for different stagnation pressures  $P_0$ . The second column ( $NF$ ) yields the normalization factor leading from the normalized spectra in Figs 4-7 to the observed beam attenuations. The third and fourth column describe the dimer and trimer concentrations  $N_2/N_1$  and  $N_3/N_1$  obtained from the fits to the spectra in Figs 4-7. The uncertainty corresponds to one standard deviation. The fifth column yields the relative number of  $\text{SF}_6$  molecules bound in dimers and trimers (the sum of column 3 and 4). This can be compared to the last column obtained from the saturation behaviour, e.g. displayed in Fig. 8.

$P_0$ [torr]	$10^{-2} NF$	$2N_2/N_1$ %	$3N_3/N_1$ %	$(2N_2+3N_3)/N_1$ %	$(2N_2+3N_3)/N_1$ %
1000	$0.86 \pm 0.09$	$2.7 \pm 0.5$	—	$2.7 \pm 0.5$	$3.0 \pm 0.1$
1250	$1.23 \pm 0.12$	$3.0 \pm 0.5$	$0.8 \pm 0.2$	$3.8 \pm 0.7$	—
1500	$1.65 \pm 0.17$	$3.5 \pm 0.5$	$1.8 \pm 0.3$	$5.3 \pm 0.8$	$4.8 \pm 0.2$
1850	$2.16 \pm 0.22$	$3.6 \pm 0.6$	$3.0 \pm 0.5$	$6.6 \pm 1.1$	$6.7 \pm 0.2$

ters to the  $\text{SF}_5^+ \text{SF}_n^-$ -signal Assumption (5.1) then gives  $0.93 \leq f_{13}/f_{11} \leq 1$ . Again one can simplify the fit parameter of Fig. 5

$$\frac{3f_{13}N_3/(f_{11}N_1 + 2f_{12}N_2 + 3f_{13}N_3)}{\approx 3N_3/(N_1 + 2N_2 + 3N_3)}$$

within 8% (see Table 4)

## 6. Discussion

It should be clear from the foregoing that we do not pretend to have achieved high resolution spectroscopy of  $\text{SF}_n$ -clusters, neither experimentally nor what concerns the theoretical treatment. On the other hand spectra have been obtained at probing frequencies spaced by about  $2\text{ cm}^{-1}$  which show a remarkable structure, a very simple theoretical model seems to explain very well this observed structure with a single parameter i.e.  $(4\pi\epsilon_0)^{-1} \mu_{01}^2 \langle R^{-3} \rangle = 6.8\text{ cm}^{-1}$

The Lorentzian line widths  $\Gamma_{nm}$  introduced to reproduce the line shape perhaps suggests that the lifetime of the vibrationally excited clusters is of dominant influence on the line widths. In our opinion however, there is no evidence for such interpretation, it is equally possible that the width reflects the internal state distribution of the excited cluster.

We have assumed in our fits displayed in Figs. 4–7 that  $\Gamma_{nm}$  is independent of the level index  $m$  (see Table 2). Inspection of Fig. 4 demonstrates that this assumption can be questioned, the  $(n, m) = (2, 1)$  peak seems clearly broader than the  $(2, 3)$  peak. In view of the coarse nature of our results we felt an introduction of different width  $\Gamma_{nm}$  for the different transitions  $m$  of one  $n$ -cluster unwarranted.

The fact that for the trimer we had to apply a two times larger  $\Gamma_3 (3.3 \pm 0.4\text{ cm}^{-1})$  as compared to  $\Gamma_2 (1.5 \pm 0.4)$  may point to a shorter lifetime as well as to the lifting of the degeneracy of the more numerous internal states (e.g. van der Waals stretching mode). This energy splitting can be influenced by hexadecapole forces or angle dependent dispersion forces. The mixed dimer  $^{32}\text{SF}_n \text{ } ^{34}\text{SF}_n$  shows experimentally a transition at  $921 \pm 2\text{ cm}^{-1}$  compatible with the theoretical value  $923\text{ cm}^{-1}$ . One deduces  $\mu_{01}(\text{ } ^{32}\text{S}) \langle R^{-3}(\text{ } ^{32}\text{S} - \text{ } ^{32}\text{S}) \rangle / \mu_{01}(\text{ } ^{34}\text{S}) \langle R^{-3}(\text{ } ^{34}\text{S} - \text{ } ^{32}\text{S}) \rangle = 0.9 \pm 1$ . Due to the natural abundance, the mixed dimer peak is expected to be about a factor 25 weaker than the pure dimer peak ( $935\text{ cm}^{-1}$ ), a ratio born out by the experiment (Fig. 9).

Table 4 displays absolute concentrations of clusters in the  $\text{SF}_n$  beam determined by our fit procedure

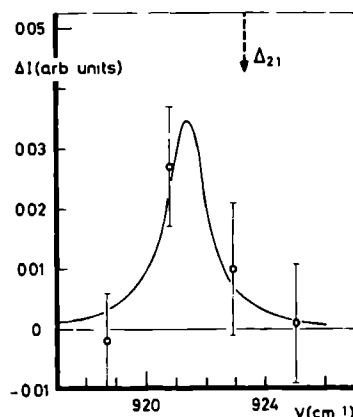


Fig. 9 A  $^{32}\text{SF}_n \text{ } ^{34}\text{SF}_n$  dimer line. Detail study of Fig. 6 around  $923\text{ cm}^{-1}$  (dashed arrow) where the stick spectrum predicts a mixed dimer transition. The contribution of pure  $^{32}\text{SF}_n$ -clusters has been subtracted utilizing the fitted spectrum of Fig. 6. The solid line corresponds to a fitted Lorentzian (with  $\Gamma_2 = 1.5\text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) centered at  $\Delta_{21} = (-26.5 \pm 1.5\text{ cm}^{-1})$ .

(For a consistency check the concentrations were too determined from the saturation behaviour of the attenuation at a fixed frequency ( $935\text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) and found in good agreement). Compared to the large uncertainties of purely mass spectrometric cluster detection due to fragmentation processes in the ionizer our rather precise spectroscopic determination contrasts satisfactorily. Figure 3 allows to compare directly the spectroscopic determination of the dimer and trimer concentration (at right) to the conventional mass spectrometer signals (at left). The two determinations differ by more than a factor ten.

In addition the fragmentation can be directly measured by measuring the attenuation signal at fixed laser frequency for different masses [1].

Preliminary experiments at an electron energy of  $25\text{ eV}$  indicate that fragmentation may be significantly reduced, we shall investigate this suggestion [11] in the future. A second extension of the current investigation will employ two lasers, a chopped one to mark a cluster signal setting the frequency to a clear spectral peak the other to scan the entire spectrum. Thereby we expect to resolve the spectrum of larger clusters for fixed sizes.

After completion of this work we became acquainted with two recent important papers on similar objects. Casassa et al. [13] have thoroughly investigated the system  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$ . Van der Waals bonded to  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{F}_4$ , Ne, Ar and Kr. Lisy et al. [14] have found the ring structure of  $(\text{HF})_n$ ,  $n = 3$  to 6 from the predissociation spectra.

This work is part of the research program of the "Stichting Fundamenteel Onderzoek der Materie (FOM)" and has been made possible by financial support from the "Nederlandse Stichting voor Zuiver-Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek (ZWO)". We thank F. Lapoutre for his valuable assistance.

## References

- 1 Geraedts, J., Setiadi, S., Stolte, S., Reuss, J. *Chem Phys Lett* **78**, 277 (1981)
- 2 Mulliken, R. S. *Phys Rev* **120**, 1674 (1960)
- 3 Hirschfelder, J., Curtis, C., Bird, R. *Molecular Theory of gases and liquids*, p. 992. New York: Wiley & Sons, 1965
- 4 Margenau, H., Kestner, N. *Theory of intermolecular forces*, 2nd ed., p. 291. Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1971
- 5 Fox, K., Person, W. *J Chem Phys* **64**, 5218 (1976)
- 6 Morales, D., Ewing, G. *Chem Phys* **53**, 141 (1980)
- 7 Gough, T., Miller, K., Scoles, G. *J Chem Phys* **69**, 1588 (1978)
- 8 Brodbeck, C., Rossi, I., Strapielas, H., Bouanic, J. P. *Chem Phys* **54**, 1 (1980)
- 9 The nozzle is a cheap Pt-Ir lens fabricated for an electron microscope (Siemens or Philips). It is soft-soldered to a stainless-steel pipe (3 mm Ø). This pipe is enclosed by a copper block, cooled by contact with a liquid nitrogen reservoir and stabilized by the energy dissipation of a transistor. The temperature of the block can be controlled from 100 to 300 K.
- 10 The help of Dr. H. Bluysen and A. van Etteger, who provided us with their well-functioning CO<sub>2</sub> laser and many advices, is gratefully acknowledged.
- 11 Bonissent, A., Mutaftchiev, B. *J Chem Phys* **58**, 1727 (1973)
- 12 Echt, O., Sattler, K. Private communication (1981)
- 13 Casassa, M. P., Bomse, D. S., Janda, K. C. *J Chem Phys* **74**, 5044 (1981)
- 14 Lisy, J. M., Tramer, A., Vernon, M. F., Lee, Y. T. *J Chem Phys* (to be published)

J. Geraedts  
S. Stolte  
J. Reuss  
Fysisch Laboratorium  
Katholieke Universiteit  
NL-6525 ED Nijmegen  
The Netherlands



## Dimer Spectroscopy

BY JO GERAEDTS, MARTIN WAAYER, STEPHEN STOLTE AND JORG REUSS

Fysisch Laboratorium, Katholieke Universiteit, Toernooiveld,  
6525 ED Nijmegen, The Netherlands

Received 2nd December, 1981

Measurements of vibrational predissociation of  $SF_6$  clusters are discussed and compared with theoretical spectra. Attention is given to the line-shape and saturation behaviour as influenced by spatial averaging effects. Also isotopic dimers are considered. Hyperfine-structure measurements of  $H_2-H_2$ ,  $H_2-Ne$ ,  $H_2-Ar$  and  $H_2-Kr$  dimers are dealt with, and information from these results concerning the intermolecular potentials is discussed.

## 1. INTRODUCTION

Properties of vibrationally excited Van der Waals complexes will be discussed in section 2, whereas  $H_2$  complexes will be considered in their ground state in section 3. Both investigations have in common only the method of production of clusters, *i.e.* by supersonic expansion in a molecular beam, the method of probing their properties, however, is rather different in both cases. As described in section 2, dimers of  $SF_6$  are predissociated by laser vibrational excitation of their constituents, the  $\nu_3$  mode of  $SF_6$  being conveniently accessible through the nearly coincident line spectrum emitted by a  $CO_2$  laser. The predissociation spectrum is then observed as molecular-beam attenuation. In section 3 the magnetic-beam resonance (m.b.r.) method is employed to observe the hyperfine spectrum (h.f.s.) of  $H_2-H_2$ ,  $H_2-Ne$ ,  $H_2-Ar$  and  $H_2-Kr$ , *i.e.* the change of magnetic deflection due to the h.f.s. transition renders these complexes observable.

The information obtained from the two experiments is very different. As far as we are aware the vibrational predissociation spectrum of  $(SF_6)_2$  is the first leading to sharp spectral features which permits a straightforward interpretation. In this the high symmetry of  $SF_6$  and the threefold degeneracy of its  $\nu_3$ -mode vibration along three orthogonal axes are important. Consequently the  $SF_6$  molecule behaves like a three-dimensional harmonic oscillator, to a sufficient approximation. The influence of the possible rotation of the  $SF_6$  molecules becomes negligible. The dominant interaction lifting the high degree of degeneracy of the singly excited  $SF_6$  clusters turns out to be the electric dipole interaction determined by the quantity  $\mu_{01}^2 \langle R^{-3} \rangle$ , where  $\mu_{01}$  stands for the dipole transition matrix element and  $R$  for the intermolecular distance between nearest-neighbour molecules in a cluster.

On the other hand, the information from the ground state of  $H_2$  dimers resides in the shift that the h.f.s. lines experience due to the (angle-dependent) forces between the constituents. These forces slightly perturb, in a first approximation, the free rotation of the *ortho*-hydrogen ( $j = 1$ ) within the complex. Although admixture of higher  $j$  states (*e.g.*  $j = 3$ ) can still be neglected due to the large rotational constant of  $H_2$  ( $60 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ), the orientational coupling (determined by the quantum number  $m_j$ ) causes deviations from straightforward vector-model expectations. These deviations lead to h.f.s. shifts of ca. 1 kHz for  $(H_2)_2$ , to ca. 100 kHz for  $H_2-Kr$ . A theoretical model allows one then to translate these observed shifts into a single-potential para-

meter for each system probing especially the  $V_2(R)P_2(\hat{R} \cdot \hat{r})$  contribution to the intermolecular potential;  $\hat{R} \cdot \hat{r}$  stands for the cosine of the angle between the molecular axis,  $r$ , and the intermolecular distance vector,  $R$ .

## 2. PREDISSOCIATION OF VIBRATIONALLY EXCITED $SF_6$ CLUSTERS

### 2.1. CALCULATION OF THE SPECTRUM

In fig. 1 an illustration by Leonardo da Vinci<sup>1</sup> demonstrates the geometry of an octomer; each corner might be thought of as the position of an  $SF_6$  molecule in the

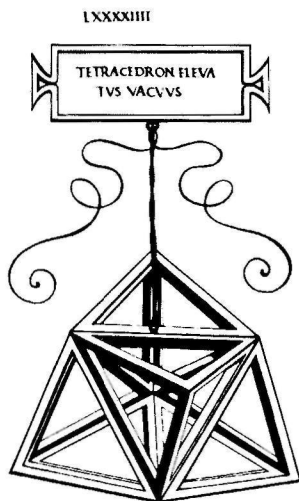


FIG. 1.—Leonardo da Vinci's illustration of an octomer, from ref. (1).

case of  $(SF_6)_8$ . The special feature of this geometry is that it can be stripped down one by one leading through heptamer, hexamer *etc.*, finally to the dimer and the monomer, each in its supposed equilibrium geometry.<sup>2</sup>

We treat vibrationally excited  $(SF_6)_n$  clusters in the approximation that the  $3n$  degenerate states with one  $\nu_3$  quantum absorbed are diagonalized, taking as off-diagonal coupling elements the terms derived from the electric dipole-dipole interaction. Responsible for the strong coupling is the dipole transition element of  $SF_6$  for the  $\nu_3$  mode, 0.39 D.\* Each  $SF_6$  molecule is treated as a three-dimensional harmonic oscillator, neglecting Coriolis effects.

The positions of the  $SF_6$  molecules constituting the octomer are given in table 1. The off-diagonal elements are shown in table 2, together with the energy eigenvalues and the corresponding transition strength. The procedure is discussed in ref. (3), here extended up to octomers. In fig. 2 the results are displayed in a stick spectrum, where the height corresponds to the transition strength times the degeneracy. It is

\* 1 D  $\approx 3.3356 \times 10^{-30}$  C m.

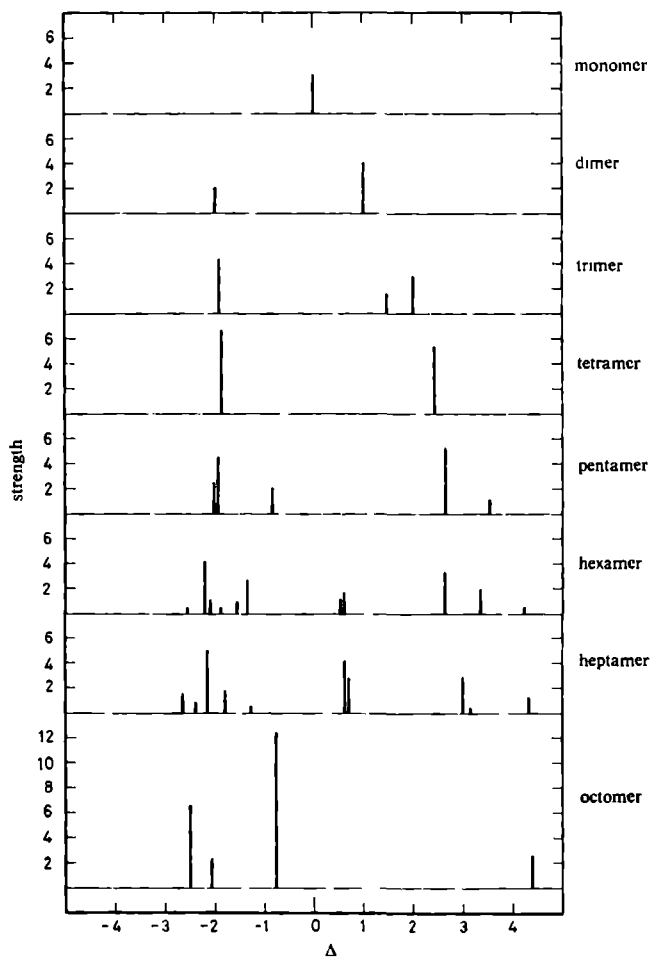


FIG. 2—Stick spectrum of  $(\text{SF}_6)_n$ ,  $n = 1, \dots, 8$ . The height of each bar corresponds to the transition strength times degeneracy. The energy shift  $\Delta$  is given in units of  $\mu_{01}^2 \langle R^{-3} \rangle$ . Note how the high symmetry of the tetramer and the octomer is reflected by high degeneracy. The three largest clusters contribute lines near  $\Delta = 0$ .

assumed that the nearest-neighbour distance remains unchanged for clusters growing from dimers to octomers. The absolute calibration is then taken from the precisely measured distance of the two sharp dimer lines  $20 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ,<sup>3</sup> corresponding to  $\mu_0^2 \langle R^{-3} \rangle$   $6.8 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $\sqrt{R^{-3} - 1/3} = 4.8 \text{ \AA}$ .

TABLE 1.—EQUILIBRIUM POSITIONS OF THE CLUSTER CONSTITUENTS, ACCORDING TO REF. (2), IN UNITS OF NEAREST-NEIGHBOUR DISTANCES

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
$\lambda_i$	$-\frac{\sqrt{3}}{3}$	$\frac{\sqrt{3}}{6}$	$\frac{\sqrt{3}}{6}$	0	0	$\frac{5\sqrt{3}}{9}$	$-\frac{5\sqrt{3}}{18}$	$-\frac{5\sqrt{3}}{18}$
$\nu_i$	0	$\frac{1}{2}$	$-\frac{1}{2}$	0	0	0	$\frac{5}{8}$	$-\frac{5}{8}$
$z_i$	0	0	0	$\frac{\sqrt{6}}{3}$	$-\frac{\sqrt{6}}{3}$	$\frac{2\sqrt{6}}{9}$	$\frac{2\sqrt{6}}{9}$	$\frac{2\sqrt{6}}{9}$

In ref. (3) experiments were reported with fits up to the trimers, the latter especially contributing a significant absorption around  $962 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . Under conditions of heavy clustering some gross features were communicated in ref. (4) which are not contradictory to the stick spectrum (fig. 2). However, further and precise experimental confirmation is still needed. The above treatment resembles the theory of the Davydov effect [e.g. ref. (4)], where the vibration spectrum of solids with more than one molecule of the same sort per unit cell yields splittings owing to electric-dipole forces similar to those found by us.

## 2.2 THE EXPERIMENT

To measure the predissociation of clusters by vibrational excitation a molecular beam (containing clusters at concentrations determined by the choice of the source conditions) is crossed by a line-tunable  $\text{CO}_2$  laser of moderate power. After excitation the clusters leave the collimated beam owing to the recoil upon dissociation. Thus a beam attenuation is measured which reflects the absorption spectrum of the clusters.

Beam detection takes place using an efficient electron-bombardment ionizer, followed by a magnetic mass spectrometer. As violent fragmentation of the cluster ions takes place in the ionizer we have generally measured the attenuation spectra on mass  $\text{SF}_5^+$ . Quantitative conclusions about this fragmentation and details of the experimental arrangement are discussed in ref. (3). So far we have not been successful in utilizing the selective properties of the mass spectrometer to disentangle the congested spectrum in the case of heavy clustering. Normally, the beam is ionized by 100 eV electrons. Reducing the electron energy to 25 eV was of no avail; the monomer fragmentation appeared markedly diminished whereas the clusters unvaryingly kept their propensity to show up at the mass of the  $\text{SF}_5^+$  ion.

## 2.3. POWER DEPENDENCE AND LINE-SHAPE

In ref. (3) we have described a simple model, which, owing to dissociation, yields  $[1 - \exp(-r_2 t)]$  for the relative attenuation of dimers in the beam, where  $r_2$  describes the rate of excitation of dimers to a predissociative state and  $t$  the time of interaction. As common practice we had written [see eqn (4.3) of ref. (3)]

Table 1 Energy matrix, eigenvalues and transition strengths of  $\nu_3$ -excited  $(SF_6)_n$ ,  $n=1, \dots, 8$ .

The energy matrix (upper right) is symmetric and has to be complemented by values reflected with respect to the diagonal; the diagonal elements are all equal ( $948 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ), near diagonal elements of the type  $\langle n\mathbf{x} | \text{operator} | n'\mathbf{y} \rangle$  with  $n=n'$  being zero. For the operator the dipole-dipole interaction is chosen,  $[(\vec{\mu}_i \cdot \vec{\mu}_j) - 3(\vec{\mu}_i \cdot \vec{R}_{ij})(\vec{\mu}_j \cdot \vec{R}_{ij})]/R_{ij}^3$ . The eigenvalues  $E$  (lower left) were obtained by diagonalization; their values are given in units of  $\mu_{01}^2 \langle R^{-3} \rangle$ , as are the matrix elements. Here,  $\mu_{01}$  corresponds to the transition matrix elements for the  $\nu_3$  mode ( $0.39 \text{ D}$ ). The corresponding transition strengths are displayed in units of the monomer transition strength. The indication for an unperturbed degenerate state (e.g.  $7z$ ) is a shorthand (meaning that of all  $3n$  possible  $\nu_3$  excitations the  $7$ th molecule is excited and vibrates along its  $z$ -axis).

	1x	1y	1z	2x	2y	2z	3x	3y	3z	4x	4y	4z	5x	5y	5z	6x	6y	6z	7x	7y	7z	8x	8y	8z
1x	E			$-\frac{5}{4}$	$\frac{3\sqrt{4}}{3}$	0	$-\frac{5}{4}$	$\frac{3\sqrt{4}}{3}$	0	0	0	$-\sqrt{2}$	0	0	$\sqrt{2}$	$-\frac{5\sqrt{32}}{6}$	0	$-\frac{1\sqrt{8}}{3}$	$\frac{35}{36}$	$-\frac{5\sqrt{3}}{36}$	$-\frac{2\sqrt{2}}{18}$	$\frac{35}{36}$	$\frac{5\sqrt{3}}{36}$	$-\frac{\sqrt{2}}{9}$
	<div><div>000</div><div>111</div></div>			$-\frac{3\sqrt{4}}{3}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	0	$\frac{3\sqrt{4}}{3}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	$\frac{3\sqrt{32}}{6}$	0	$-\frac{5\sqrt{3}}{36}$	$\frac{13}{12}$	$-\frac{5\sqrt{6}}{9}$	$\frac{5\sqrt{3}}{36}$	$\frac{13}{12}$	$\frac{5\sqrt{6}}{9}$
1y				0	0	1	0	0	1	$-\sqrt{2}$	0	-1	$\sqrt{2}$	0	-1	$-\frac{1\sqrt{8}}{3}$	0	$\frac{1\sqrt{16}}{6}$	$-\frac{2\sqrt{2}}{18}$	$-\frac{5\sqrt{6}}{9}$	$\frac{1}{9}$	$-\frac{\sqrt{2}}{9}$	$\frac{5\sqrt{3}}{9}$	$\frac{1}{9}$
1z	strength			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2x	E						1	0	0	$\frac{3}{4}$	$-\frac{1\sqrt{4}}{3}$	$\frac{1\sqrt{2}}{2}$	$-\frac{3}{4}$	$-\frac{1\sqrt{4}}{3}$	$-\frac{1\sqrt{2}}{2}$	$-\frac{13}{36}$	$\frac{7\sqrt{12}}{3}$	$-\frac{7\sqrt{9}}{2}$	$-\frac{7}{9}$	$\frac{4\sqrt{3}}{9}$	$\frac{\sqrt{2}}{9}$	$\frac{\sqrt{3}}{8\sqrt{8}}$	$-\frac{3}{4\sqrt{8}}$	$-\frac{\sqrt{3}}{16}$
	<div><div>-2-1-1</div><div>200</div></div>						0	-2	0	$-\frac{1\sqrt{4}}{3}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1\sqrt{2}}{2}$	$-\frac{1\sqrt{4}}{3}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$-\frac{1\sqrt{2}}{2}$	$\frac{7\sqrt{12}}{3}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1\sqrt{3}}{6}$	$\frac{4\sqrt{3}}{9}$	$\frac{2}{9}$	$-\frac{2\sqrt{6}}{9}$	$-\frac{3}{9}$	$-\frac{3\sqrt{3}}{8\sqrt{8}}$	$-\frac{3\sqrt{3}}{8\sqrt{8}}$
2y							0	0	1	$\frac{1\sqrt{2}}{2}$	$\frac{1\sqrt{2}}{6}$	-1	$-\frac{1\sqrt{2}}{2}$	$\frac{1\sqrt{2}}{6}$	-1	$-\frac{7\sqrt{9}}{2}$	$\frac{1\sqrt{3}}{6}$	$\frac{1}{9}$	$\frac{\sqrt{2}}{9}$	$-\frac{2\sqrt{6}}{9}$	$\frac{1}{9}$	$\frac{\sqrt{3}}{16}$	$\frac{3\sqrt{2}}{16}$	$\frac{2\sqrt{3}}{8\sqrt{8}}$
2z	strength						0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3x	E						$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{1\sqrt{4}}{3}$	$\frac{1\sqrt{2}}{2}$	$\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{1\sqrt{4}}{3}$	$\frac{1\sqrt{2}}{2}$	$-\frac{13}{36}$	$-\frac{7\sqrt{3}}{12}$	$-\frac{7\sqrt{9}}{2}$	$\frac{\sqrt{3}}{8\sqrt{8}}$	$\frac{3}{4\sqrt{8}}$	$\frac{\sqrt{3}}{16}$	$\frac{7}{9}$	$-\frac{4\sqrt{3}}{9}$	$\frac{8\sqrt{2}}{9}$	$\frac{8\sqrt{2}}{9}$	$\frac{8\sqrt{2}}{9}$	
	<div><div>-2.50-1.93-1.93-1.00-1.00</div><div>02.172.1700</div></div>						1.43	1.43	2.00	3.50	$\frac{1\sqrt{4}}{3}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1\sqrt{2}}{2}$	$-\frac{13}{36}$	$-\frac{7\sqrt{3}}{12}$	$\frac{1}{4}$	$-\frac{1\sqrt{3}}{6}$	$\frac{3}{16}$	$-\frac{3\sqrt{3}}{8\sqrt{8}}$	$-\frac{3}{8\sqrt{8}}$	$-\frac{4\sqrt{3}}{9}$	$\frac{2}{9}$	$\frac{2\sqrt{6}}{9}$	
3y							0	2.17	2.17	0	0	0.83	0.83	3.00	0	$\frac{1\sqrt{2}}{2}$	$-\frac{1\sqrt{2}}{6}$	-1	$-\frac{1\sqrt{2}}{2}$	$\frac{1\sqrt{2}}{6}$	-1	$-\frac{7\sqrt{9}}{2}$	$-\frac{1\sqrt{3}}{6}$	$\frac{1}{9}$
3z	strength																							
	1x	1y	1z	2x	2y	2z	3x	3y	3z	4x	4y	4z	5x	5y	5z	6x	6y	6z	7x	7y	7z	8x	8y	8z

	1x	1y	1z	2x	2y	2z	3x	3y	3z	4x	4y	4z	5x	5y	5z	6x	6y	6z	7x	7y	7z	8x	8y	8z
4x	E												$\frac{3\sqrt{32}}{6}$	0	0	$-\frac{16}{9}$	0	$\frac{5\sqrt{9}}{2}$	$\frac{11}{36}$	$\frac{25\sqrt{3}}{36}$	$-\frac{5\sqrt{2}}{18}$	$\frac{11}{36}$	$-\frac{25\sqrt{3}}{36}$	$-\frac{5\sqrt{2}}{18}$
4y	$\frac{-2.50}{0}$	$\frac{-2.50}{0}$	$\frac{-2.50}{0}$	$\frac{-1.85}{2.23}$	$\frac{-1.85}{2.23}$	$\frac{-1.85}{2.23}$	$\frac{0.50}{0}$	$\frac{0.50}{0}$	$\frac{2.39}{1.77}$	$\frac{2.39}{1.77}$	$\frac{2.39}{1.77}$	$\frac{5.00}{0}$	0	$\frac{3\sqrt{32}}{6}$	0	0	1	0	$\frac{25\sqrt{3}}{36}$	$-\frac{13}{18}$	$\frac{5\sqrt{6}}{18}$	$-\frac{25\sqrt{3}}{36}$	$-\frac{13}{18}$	$-\frac{5\sqrt{6}}{18}$
4z	strength												0	0	$-\frac{6\sqrt{32}}{6}$	$\frac{5\sqrt{9}}{2}$	0	$\frac{7}{9}$	$-\frac{5\sqrt{2}}{18}$	$\frac{5\sqrt{6}}{18}$	$-\frac{5\sqrt{2}}{18}$	$\frac{5\sqrt{6}}{18}$	$-\frac{5\sqrt{2}}{18}$	$-\frac{5\sqrt{6}}{18}$
5x	E												0	0	$-\frac{27\sqrt{125}}{2}$	0	0	$-\frac{27\sqrt{125}}{2}$	$\frac{81}{100}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{3}}{500}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{2}}{250}$	$\frac{81}{500}$	$-\frac{27\sqrt{3}}{500}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{2}}{250}$
5y	$\frac{-3.09}{0}$	$\frac{-3.09}{0}$	$\frac{-2.50}{0}$	$\frac{-2.04}{1.33}$	$\frac{-2.04}{1.33}$	$\frac{-1.97}{4.46}$	$\frac{-1.80}{0}$	$\frac{-0.86}{1.00}$	$\frac{-0.86}{1.00}$	$\frac{1.86}{0}$	$\frac{1.86}{0}$	$\frac{2.63}{2.66}$	$\frac{2.63}{2.66}$	$\frac{3.51}{0.54}$	$\frac{5.76}{0}$	0	$\frac{27}{125}$	0	$\frac{27\sqrt{2}}{500}$	$\frac{27}{500}$	$-\frac{27\sqrt{6}}{250}$	$-\frac{27\sqrt{3}}{500}$	$\frac{27}{500}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{6}}{250}$
5z	strength												$-\frac{27\sqrt{125}}{2}$	0	$-\frac{27}{125}$	0	0	$-\frac{27}{125}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{2}}{250}$	$-\frac{27\sqrt{6}}{250}$	$-\frac{27}{125}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{2}}{250}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{6}}{250}$	$-\frac{27}{125}$
6x	E												0	0	$-\frac{27\sqrt{125}}{2}$	0	0	$-\frac{27\sqrt{125}}{2}$	$\frac{81\sqrt{3}}{500}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{2}}{500}$	$-\frac{27\sqrt{6}}{250}$	$-\frac{27\sqrt{3}}{500}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{2}}{500}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{6}}{250}$
6y	$\frac{-3.34}{0}$	$\frac{-3.32}{0}$	$\frac{-2.88}{0.01}$	$\frac{-2.56}{0.38}$	$\frac{-2.21}{4.13}$	$\frac{-2.12}{1.07}$	$\frac{-1.90}{0.44}$	$\frac{-1.57}{0.94}$	$\frac{-1.47}{0}$	$\frac{-1.36}{2.70}$	$\frac{0.54}{1.06}$	$\frac{0.59}{1.60}$	$\frac{2.54}{0.10}$	$\frac{2.61}{0}$	$\frac{2.63}{3.31}$	$\frac{3.36}{1.87}$	$\frac{4.24}{0.38}$	$\frac{6.25}{0}$	$\frac{81\sqrt{3}}{500}$	$\frac{27}{500}$	0	$-\frac{81\sqrt{3}}{100}$	$\frac{27}{500}$	0
6z	strength												0	0	$-\frac{27\sqrt{125}}{2}$	0	0	$-\frac{27\sqrt{125}}{2}$	$\frac{81\sqrt{3}}{500}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{2}}{500}$	$-\frac{27\sqrt{6}}{250}$	$-\frac{27\sqrt{3}}{500}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{2}}{500}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{6}}{250}$
7x	E												0	0	$-\frac{27\sqrt{125}}{2}$	0	0	$-\frac{27\sqrt{125}}{2}$	$\frac{81\sqrt{3}}{500}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{2}}{500}$	$-\frac{27\sqrt{6}}{250}$	$-\frac{27\sqrt{3}}{500}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{2}}{500}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{6}}{250}$
7y	$\frac{-3.51}{0}$	$\frac{-3.35}{0}$	$\frac{3.35}{0}$	$\frac{-2.65}{0.73}$	$\frac{-2.65}{0.73}$	$\frac{-2.39}{0.78}$	$\frac{2.14}{2.48}$	$\frac{-2.14}{2.48}$	$\frac{-1.79}{2.48}$	$\frac{1.79}{0.87}$	$\frac{-1.27}{0.87}$	$\frac{0.47}{0.49}$	$\frac{0.62}{0}$	$\frac{0.62}{2.10}$	$\frac{0.69}{2.81}$	$\frac{3.01}{2.91}$	$\frac{3.14}{0.16}$	$\frac{3.14}{0.16}$	$\frac{4.33}{0.66}$	$\frac{4.33}{0.66}$	$\frac{6.65}{0}$	0	$\frac{2.27}{125}$	0
7z	strength												0	0	$-\frac{27\sqrt{125}}{2}$	0	0	$-\frac{27\sqrt{125}}{2}$	$\frac{81\sqrt{3}}{500}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{2}}{500}$	$-\frac{27\sqrt{6}}{250}$	$-\frac{27\sqrt{3}}{500}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{2}}{500}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{6}}{250}$
8x	E												0	0	$-\frac{27\sqrt{125}}{2}$	0	0	$-\frac{27\sqrt{125}}{2}$	$\frac{81\sqrt{3}}{500}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{2}}{500}$	$-\frac{27\sqrt{6}}{250}$	$-\frac{27\sqrt{3}}{500}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{2}}{500}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{6}}{250}$
8y	$\frac{-3.51}{0}$	$\frac{-3.51}{0}$	$\frac{-3.51}{0}$	$\frac{-2.97}{0}$	$\frac{-2.97}{0}$	$\frac{-2.49}{2.19}$	$\frac{-2.49}{2.19}$	$\frac{-2.49}{2.19}$	$\frac{-2.07}{0.79}$	$\frac{-2.07}{0.79}$	$\frac{-2.07}{0.79}$	$\frac{-2.07}{0.79}$	$\frac{-0.94}{0}$	$\frac{0.47}{0}$	$\frac{0.47}{0}$	$\frac{0.47}{0}$	$\frac{0.79}{4.15}$	$\frac{0.79}{4.15}$	$\frac{3.58}{0}$	$\frac{3.58}{0}$	$\frac{4.38}{0.87}$	$\frac{4.38}{0.87}$	$\frac{4.38}{0.87}$	$\frac{7.02}{0}$
8z	strength												0	0	$-\frac{27\sqrt{125}}{2}$	0	0	$-\frac{27\sqrt{125}}{2}$	$\frac{81\sqrt{3}}{500}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{2}}{500}$	$-\frac{27\sqrt{6}}{250}$	$-\frac{27\sqrt{3}}{500}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{2}}{500}$	$\frac{27\sqrt{6}}{250}$

$$r_2 t = \frac{1}{3} \frac{F}{c} \frac{\mu_{01}^2}{\hbar^2 \epsilon_0} \frac{g_{2m} S_{2m} (\Gamma_{2m}/2)}{(\omega - \omega_{2m})^2 + (\Gamma_{2m}/2)^2} \quad (1) *$$

The fluency is indicated by  $F$ ,  $\Gamma_{2m}$ ,  $g_{2m}$  and  $S_{2m}$  describe the line-width, the degeneracy and the line-strength of the  $m$ th transition of the dimer,  $\omega_{2m}$  being the corresponding transition frequency at the centre of the assumed Lorentz line profile

In the following, we wish to take into account the possibility of orientational hole-burning effects, which in eqn (1) are neglected, introducing the factor  $1/3$  on the right-hand side, i.e. by taking the usual spatial average over all orientations of the dimer axis. As long as saturation effects are weak, this is a permissible procedure, however, as soon as the fluency exceeds a few tenths of  $1 \text{ J m}^{-2}$  these orientational effects show up clearly for  $(\text{SF}_6)_2$  predissociation, as already indicated in ref (4), fig 3, where the asymptotic beam attenuation for large laser power was shown to no longer follow an exponential law

The blue dimer peak around the P(8)  $\text{CO}_2$  laser line corresponds to an excitation of the two oscillating dipole moments parallel to each other and perpendicular to the dimer axis. If the end-over-end rotation of the dimer is characterized by the quantum numbers  $L$  and  $M_L$ ,  $M_L$  being defined along the direction  $\hat{e}$  of the polarization of the  $\text{CO}_2$  laser, one finds that the blue peak corresponds to a transition with  $|\Delta L| = 0, 1$ . In this case, the factor  $\frac{1}{3}$  in  $r_2 t$  has to be replaced by  $\frac{1}{4}(1 - \cos^2 \theta)$  and to be spatially averaged over all directions, in the exponent of  $[1 - \exp(-r_2 t)]$ . Here,  $\theta$  stands for the angle between  $L$  and  $\hat{e}$ .

The red peak around the P(30)  $\text{CO}_2$  laser line corresponds to an excitation of the two oscillating dipole moments parallel to each other and parallel to the dimer axis. Thus one has  $L \rightarrow L \pm 1$  transitions with the factor  $\frac{1}{3}$  replaced by  $\frac{1}{2} \sin^2 \theta$ . Again one has to average over all directions with equal weight,  $\sin^2 \theta$  occurring in the exponent of  $[1 - \exp(-r_2 t)]$ .

It is evident that for weak fluency with  $[1 - \exp(-r_2 t)] \approx r_2 t$  this spatial averaging yields the factor  $1/3$ , in all cases. In general, however,  $1 - \exp(-r_2 t)$  becomes, for the red line

$$1 - \exp(-r_2 t) \xrightarrow{\text{spatial average}} 1 - \frac{1}{\sqrt{(3r_2 t/2)}} \exp\left[-(3/2)r_2 t\right] \int_0^{\sqrt{(3r_2 t/2)}} d\mathcal{H} \exp(-\mathcal{H}^2) \\ \text{(for strong fluency)} = 1 - \frac{1}{3r_2 t} + \quad (2)$$

For the blue line one finds

$$1 - \exp(-r_2 t) \xrightarrow{\text{spatial averaging}} 1 - \frac{1}{\sqrt{(3r_2 t/4)}} \exp(-3r_2 t/4) \int_0^{\sqrt{(3r_2 t/4)}} \exp(-\mathcal{H}^2) d\mathcal{H} \\ \text{(for strong fluency)} \longrightarrow 1 - \frac{\sqrt{\pi}}{2\sqrt{(3r_2 t/4)}} \exp(-3r_2 t/4) \quad (3)$$

Here,  $r_2 t$  is defined as in eqn (1). The asymptotic formulae show that the blue line reaches its saturation value significantly faster than the red one, in disagreement with fig 3 of ref (4).

The line-shape, too, is affected by this spatial averaging, for high fluencies. Whereas the far wings of the Lorentzian remain unchanged the line-width may appear wider than corresponds to a power-broadened pure Lorentzian. However, whereas

\* To be consistent with the use of c.g.s. units in the rest of the paper, put  $\epsilon_0 = 1/4\pi$

one observes pronounced effects for the above-discussed power dependence, the changes of the line-shape amount to at most 2% for the red line and 10% for the blue line; this can be seen from table 3. In fig. 3 experimental results are compared with a fit with and without proper spatial averaging, for fluencies differing by about a factor 10.

TABLE 3.—CHANGE OF ABSORPTION FOR PROPER SPATIAL AVERAGING  
The first column displays different values for the transition probability,  $r_2 t$ . For the red transition of  $(\text{SF}_6)_2$

$$\nu_{\text{red}} = [1 - b^{-1} \exp(-b^2) \int_0^b d\mathcal{H} \exp(-\mathcal{H}^2)] / [1 - \exp(-r_2 t)]$$

is shown; here,  $b$  stands for  $(3r_2 t/2)^{1/2}$ . The equivalent ratio for the blue line is given in the last column.

$r_2 t$	red line, $\nu_{\text{red}}$	blue line, $\nu_{\text{blue}}$
0.1	1.00	1.00
0.5	0.96	0.99
1.0	0.93	0.99
1.5	0.92	0.98
2.0	0.91	0.99
10.0	0.97	1.00

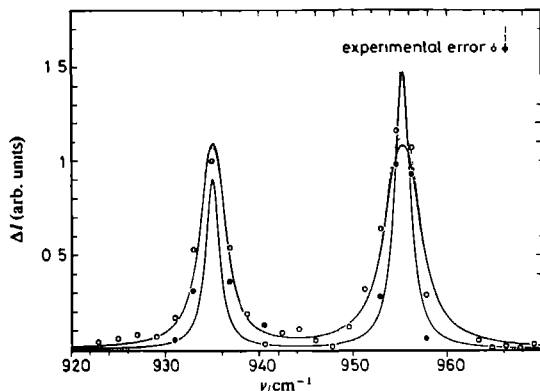


FIG. 3.—Beam attenuation plotted against laser frequency. The full circles and curves with narrow peaks correspond to 1 W laser power, i.e.  $1.3 \text{ J m}^{-2}$  fluency. The open circles and wider curves correspond to 10 W, i.e.  $13 \text{ J m}^{-2}$  fluency. The calculated curves are fit with the same parameters ( $\Gamma = 1.6 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ,  $\mu_0 \langle R^{-3} \rangle = 6.75 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ , unshifted frequency  $948.5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ), applying eqn (3) and (4); broken lines are calculated using eqn (1), i.e. without proper spatial averaging. The two strong-fluency peak heights correspond to a beam attenuation of 0.8%.

#### 2.4. PURE AND MIXED DIMERS

The  $\nu_3$  vibration frequency of  $\text{SF}_6$  is especially sensitive to isotopic substitution. For  $^{32}\text{SF}_6$  (4% natural abundance) the excitation occurs  $16 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  red-shifted with



respect to the  $^{32}\text{SF}_6$  molecule (*ca*  $948\text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) Dimer spectra are obtained by diagonalizing  $2 \times 2$  sub-matrices (see the general scheme in table 2) The results of this diagonalization are given in table 4, including the corresponding eigenfunctions For pure dimers all diagonal elements are identical, for the mixed ones the difference of  $16\text{ cm}^{-1}$  leads to the significantly altered eigenfunctions and eigenvalues of the lower part of table 4 The symmetry breaking renders all four eigenvalues observable, in

TABLE 4.—EIGENVALUES, TRANSITION STRENGTHS AND EIGENSTATES OF  $(^{32}\text{SF}_6)_2$  AND  $^{32}\text{SF}_6\text{ }^{34}\text{SF}_6$ , CALCULATED WITH  $\mu_0^2 \langle R^{-3} \rangle = 6.8\text{ cm}^{-1}$

eigenvalues/ $\text{cm}^{-1}$	$g$	strength	eigenfunction
-13.6	1	2	$2^{-1/2}( z_1^+\rangle +  z_2^+\rangle)$
-6.8	2	0	$2^{-1/2}( x_1^+\rangle -  x_2^+\rangle)$ or $x \leftrightarrow y$
+6.8	2	2	$2^{-1/2}( x_1^+\rangle +  x_2^+\rangle)$ or $x \leftrightarrow y$
+13.6	1	0	$2^{-1/2}( z_1^+\rangle -  z_2^+\rangle)$
24.7	1	1.85	$0.49 z_1^+\rangle + 0.87 z_2^+\rangle$
19.6	2	0.36	$-0.94 x_1^+\rangle + 0.34 x_2^+\rangle$ or $x \leftrightarrow y$
+2.4	2	1.64	$0.34 x_1^+\rangle + 0.94 x_2^+\rangle$ or $x \leftrightarrow y$
+7.5	1	0.14	$-0.87 z_1^+\rangle + 0.49 z_2^+\rangle$

principle, up to now we have searched and found only the line shifted to  $921.5\text{ cm}^{-1}$ , slightly different from the theoretical prediction but this difference still being within the experimental uncertainty.<sup>3</sup>

### 3 THE HYPERFINE STRUCTURE OF MAGNETIC TRANSITIONS OF $\text{H}_2\text{-H}_2$ , $\text{H}_2\text{-Ne}$ , $\text{H}_2\text{-Ar}$ AND $\text{H}_2\text{-Kr}$

#### 3.1 THE EXPERIMENT

The experimental apparatus for m.b.r. measurements has been described in detail in ref. (6) and (7). It consists of a beam machine with two deflection fields each 40 cm long, a field-free transition region where transitions are induced by means of Ramsey's double-coil technique,<sup>8</sup> a sensitive detection system which permits the measurement of the dimer intensities on the masses  $\text{H}_3^+$  for  $(\text{H}_2)_2$ ,  $\text{HNe}^+$  for  $\text{H}_2\text{Ne}$ ,  $\text{HAr}^+$  for  $\text{H}_2\text{Ar}$  and  $\text{HKr}^+$  for  $\text{H}_2\text{Kr}$ , and a nozzle-skimmer system to produce dimers by supersonic expansion, in sufficient concentrations.

It is a convenient feature of the systems studied here that their transitions can be well predicted so that lengthy scanning of wide spectral ranges can be avoided before finding the first inkling of the presence of dimers. In any event, to resolve lines from a large noisy background many hours of signal averaging were required utilizing a completely automated set-up.

The quantum numbers  $l$  and  $M_l$  describe the end-over-end rotation of the complexes, the  $L = 0$  states being predominantly occupied as we achieved rather low internal temperatures ( $T = 3 \pm 2\text{ K}$ ) during the expansion. States with  $L = 0, 1, 2$  were investigated.

#### 3.2 OUTLINE OF THEORY

The theoretical analysis is facilitated by a number of facts. First, the angle-dependent forces within a  $\text{H}_2\text{-X}$  dimer are rather weak. Although we adhered to

exact methods of diagonalizing the complete Hamiltonian [ref (6) and (7)] perturbative approaches have served to guide us and to give a good insight into the physics involved. Secondly, as the rotational constant of the  $H_2$  molecule is large ( $60\text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) the admixture of higher  $J$  states becomes negligible, i.e. the  $H_2$  molecule rotates freely inside the complex. Thirdly,  $H_2$  being homonuclear there only occur even Legendre polynomials in the expansion of the intermolecular potential  $V$

$$V = V_0(R) + V_2(R)P_2(\hat{r} \cdot \hat{R}) + V_4(R)P_4(\hat{r} \cdot \hat{R}) + \dots$$

Furthermore, the  $V_4(R)$  terms even can be omitted in our case, as we have seen that we can restrict ourselves to the  $J = 1$  state of *ortho*-hydrogen, which does not couple with the fourth-order Legendre polynomial.

Roses hardly bloom without thorns, a number of complicating factors must, therefore, be mentioned. As we are considering hyperfine states we have to cope with the nuclear spin  $I$  of  $H_2$ . For the coupling scheme we have chosen  $[(JL)J]F$  with  $J = I = 1$ . Further, the continuum influences the h f s transitions once we have made our choice for this coupling scheme, e.g.  $L = 2$  states are predissociating for *ortho*-hydrogen *para* hydrogen dimers,  $(H_2)_2$ , but they are still the main terms yielding off-diagonal elements in the diagonalization procedure. Consequently, one has to incorporate the continuum states in the analysis.

In the following we restrict ourselves to h f s states which, apart from some admixture, belong to  $L = 0$ , the general analysis is extensively treated in ref (7). The chosen coupling scheme (without off diagonal elements) leads to a transition  $[(J = 1, L = 0) J = 1, I = 1] F = 0 \rightarrow F = 1$  with a frequency at 546 437 kHz, unshifted with respect to the corresponding  $H_2$  h f s transition<sup>8</sup> and independent of the dimer partner X. In table 5 the line positions are given for the various clusters as calculated

TABLE 5 —RESULTS OF  $H_2$  DIMER H F S MEASUREMENTS

For four systems, results from theoretical or empirical potentials [ref (9) (12)] are compared with experimental ones [ref (7)]. In the last column, the transition frequencies are given (to be compared with the unshifted value of 546 437 kHz). In the next to last column, corresponding values of the dimensionless experimental parameter (see text) are given.

system	ref	$ V_{20}/(F_2 - E_0) $	transition/kHz $L = 0, J = 1, F = 0 \rightarrow F' = 1$
$H_2$ -Ne	10	0 0419(29)	546 36
	11	0 1663(8)	545 12
	12	0 1696(8)	545 07
	(expt)	0 1892(78)	544 74(15)
$H_2$ -Ar	10	0 9779(4)	497 12
	11	0 9491(4)	499 84
	(expt)	1 0537	489 94(15)
$H_2$ -Kr	10	1 7318(7)	421 86
	11	1 3472(7)	460 24
	(expt)	1 622(15)	432 42

system	ref	$[\sum_v  V_{20}/(E_2 - E_0) ^2]^{1/2}$	transition/kHz $L = 0, J = 0, F = 0 \rightarrow F' = 1$
$H_2$ - $H_2$	9	0 174(2)	545 07
(expt)	7	0 23(1)	544 05(10)

using recent potentials for  $(\text{H}_2)_2$ ,<sup>9</sup> for  $\text{H}_2\text{-Ne}$ <sup>10-12</sup> and for  $\text{H}_2\text{-Ar}$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{-Kr}$ <sup>10-11</sup>. The shift varies from ca 1.5 kHz for  $(\text{H}_2)_2$  to ca 115 kHz for  $\text{H}_2\text{-Kr}$ . In all cases, the  $V_2(R)$  term of the intermolecular potential is mainly responsible for this shift, having chosen to analyse here only *o*- $\text{H}_2$ -*p*- $\text{H}_2$ , even the normally dominant quadrupole-quadrupole interaction between hydrogen molecules is eliminated.

The shift in the h f s transition frequency reflects the value of the parameter  $|V_{20}/(E_2 - E_0)|$  (see table 5). It turns out that  $(E_2 - E_0)$  is astonishingly system-independent, corresponding to ca 96 ± 4 GHz for  $\text{H}_2\text{-Ne}$ ,  $\text{H}_2\text{-Ar}$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{-Kr}$ . Here,  $E_L$  designates the energy of bound dimer states with  $L = 0$  and 2, calculated from the isotropic potential  $V_0(R)$  and corresponding to zero Van der Waals stretching excitation. Consequently, the large variation of this shift is predominantly due to the different values assumed by  $|V_{20}|$ . It does not mean, however, that the isotropic potential has no influence, as  $V_{20}$  corresponds to the matrix element of  $V_2(R)$  sandwiched between the Van der Waals stretching vibration functions  $\langle R|L, \nu \rangle$  with  $\nu = 0$  and  $L = 0$  and 2. Classically the  $V_2$  term is probed between the turning points of the vibrational eigenfunctions, the precise position of the turning points being determined by the isotropic term  $V_0(R)$ . [In reality the probing region extends well beyond these turning points, as is discussed in ref (7).]

In the case of  $(\text{H}_2)_2$ , the  $L = 2$  state is not bound, and therefore one has to deal with continuum states. Nevertheless, the determining parameter

$$\left[ \sum_{\nu} |V_{20}/(E_2 - E_0)|^2 \right]^{1/2}$$

still permits one to recognize its counterpart for bound  $L = 2$  states, only that here a number of states (obtained with box-normalization)<sup>7</sup> contribute additively. This parameter is nearly independent of where precisely the properly chosen box-normalization is introduced, we used  $R_{\text{max}} = 32 \text{ \AA}$ .

### 3.3 RESULTS

In table 5 experimental results are displayed yielding the corresponding molecular parameter of the first column.

For  $\text{H}_2\text{-Ne}$ , excellent agreement was found with the empirical potential obtained by the Göttingen group of Buck and coworkers<sup>13</sup> from elastic and inelastic differential scattering measurements, simultaneously taking into account total cross-section measurements with oriented  $\text{H}_2$  molecule.<sup>14</sup> For evidence of a small blister term in  $V_2(R)$  in the neighbourhood of the potential well see ref (7).

For  $\text{H}_2\text{-Ar}$  and  $\text{H}_2\text{-Kr}$ , the agreement with existing empirical and semi-empirical potentials<sup>10-11</sup> in general is less satisfying, however, it is not disquieting, in view of one's still rather crude knowledge of these systems.

The *piece de resistance* seems to be the system  $(\text{H}_2)_2$ , where very precise experimental and empirical potentials exist,<sup>15-16</sup> as well as an excellent and highly sophisticated *ab initio* calculation by Meyer.<sup>9</sup> The discrepancy arises near the zero crossing of  $V_0(R)$ , where experimental data point to a 0.1 Å shift to shorter distances with respect to the *ab initio* results (see fig. 4).<sup>15-16</sup> Based upon the dimer spectroscopic results we had to add a sizeable blister term to  $V_2(R)$  [admittedly in an entirely *ad hoc* manner, see ref (7)] to find agreement with the experimental molecular parameter of table 3 without impairing the agreement with other experimental findings. In particular, the inelastic differential cross-section measurements are expected to go along with the potential of fig. 4, as care was taken to conserve  $V_2(R)/V_0(R)$  in the repulsive region, a requirement dictated by recent results of Buck.<sup>16</sup>

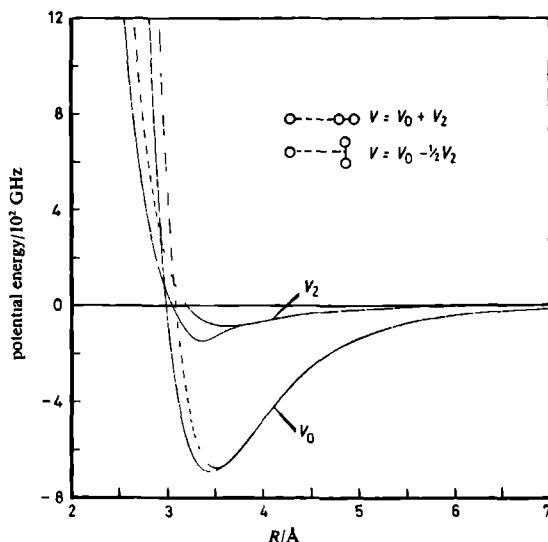


FIG 4 —Intermolecular potential for *ortho*-H<sub>2</sub>-*para* H<sub>2</sub>, i.e. the isotropic  $V_0(R)$  term and the  $V_2(R)$  term. The broken lines correspond to *ab initio* calculations, the full curves represent empirical adjustments of these *ab initio* results

This work is part of the research program of the "Stichting voor Fundamenteel Onderzoek der Materie (F.O.M.)" and has been made possible by financial support from the "Nederlandse Stichting voor Zuiver-Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek (Z.W.O.)."

<sup>1</sup> Leonardo da Vinci, in *De divina proportione* by L. Pacioli (Milan, 1496).

<sup>2</sup> A. Bonissent and B. Mutaftschiev, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 1973, **58**, 3727.

<sup>3</sup> J. Geraedts, S. Stolte and J. Reuss, *Z. Phys.*, in press.

<sup>4</sup> J. Geraedts, S. Setiadi, S. Stolte and J. Reuss, *Chem. Phys. Lett.*, 1981, **78**, 277.

<sup>5</sup> D. P. Craig, in *Physics and Chemistry of the Organic Solid State*, ed. D. Fox, M. M. Labes and A. Weissberger (J. Wiley, New York, 1963), vol. 1.

<sup>6</sup> J. Verberne and J. Reuss, *Chem. Phys.*, 1980, **50**, 137; 1981, **57**, 189.

<sup>7</sup> M. Waayer, M. Jacobs and J. Reuss, *Chem. Phys.*, 1981, **63**, 247; 257; 263.

<sup>8</sup> N. F. Ramsey, *Molecular Beams* (Oxford University Press, 1956).

<sup>9</sup> W. Meyer and J. Schafer, personal communication.

<sup>10</sup> J. S. Carley, *Thesis* (University of Waterloo, Waterloo, Ontario, 1978); R. J. Le Roy and J. S. Carley, *Adv. Chem. Phys.*, 1980, **42**, 353.

<sup>11</sup> K. T. Tang and J. P. Toennies, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 1978, **68**, 5501; 1981, **74**, 1148.

<sup>12</sup> J. Andres, U. Buck, F. Huisken, J. Schleusener and F. Torello, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 1980, **73**, 5620.

<sup>13</sup> L. Zandee and J. Reuss, *Chem. Phys.*, 1977, **26**, 327; 1977, **26**, 345.

<sup>14</sup> U. Buck, F. Huisken, J. Schleusener and J. Schafer, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 1981, **74**, 535.

<sup>15</sup> I. F. Silvera and V. V. Goldmann, *J. Chem. Phys.*, 1978, **69**, 4205.

<sup>16</sup> U. Buck, personal communication.

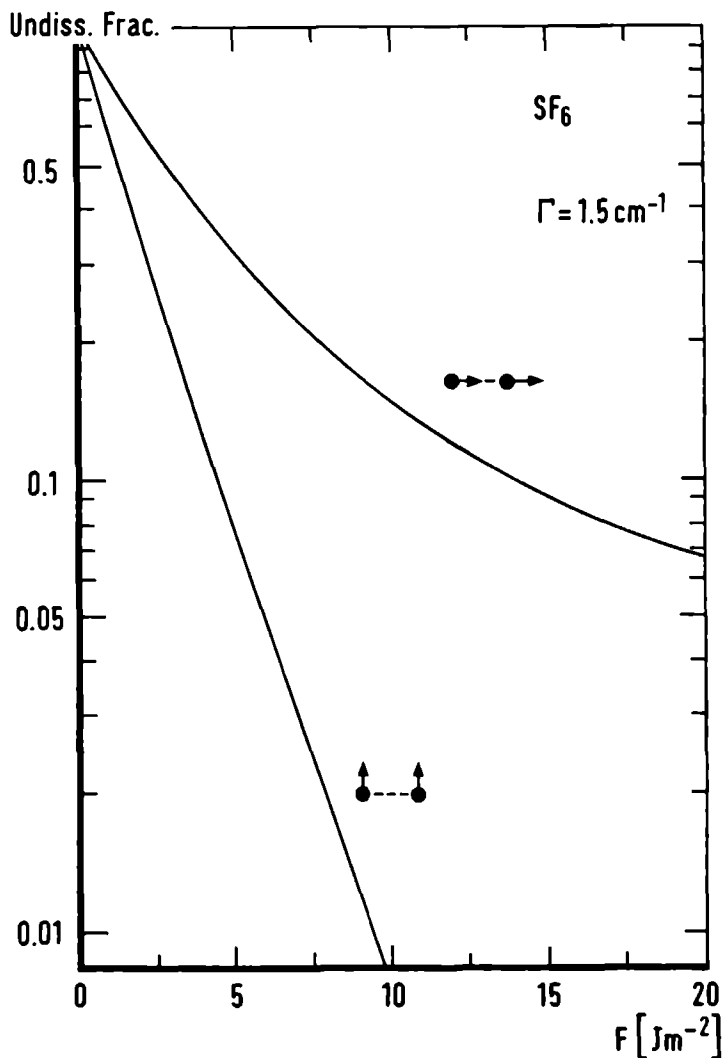


Fig. 1: The undissociated dimer fraction at resonance as a function of the fluence  $F$ . The curves are calculated with  $\Gamma = 1.5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $\mu_{01} = 0.387 \text{ D}$ . The curve indicated with  $[\rightarrow - \rightarrow]$  corresponds to the parallel transition (red peak) and the curve indicated with  $[\uparrow - \uparrow]$  corresponds to the perpendicular transition (blue peak).

#### IV.4. Line shape and saturation behaviour

In section IV.3. the theoretical framework has been presented for orientational hole burning effects in dimer-dissociation measurements. As a function of the fluence the attenuation of the  $(\text{SF}_6)_2$  parallel transition (red peak) does not equal the attenuation of the  $(\text{SF}_6)_2$  perpendicular transition (blue peak). In figure 1 the dependence of the undissociated dimer fractions on the fluence  $F$  is shown. We performed these calculations using equations (2) and (3) of section IV.3. with  $\Gamma_2 = 1.5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $\mu_{01} = 0.387 \text{ D}$ . The most striking result of this saturation study is the fact that for increasing fluence the red dimer peak  $[\rightarrow - \rightarrow]$  reaches the saturation value significantly slower than the blue dimer peak  $[\uparrow - \uparrow]$ .

The dependence of the attenuation ratio of the two dimer peaks  $\Delta I_R/\Delta I_B$ , on the fluence  $F$  is shown in the upper part of figure 2. The width  $\gamma$  of the measured attenuation profiles depends also strongly on the used fluence  $F$ . This is shown in the lower part of figure 2.

To investigate the saturation behaviour on the red and blue dimer peak a 5%  $\text{SF}_6$  - 95% He has been used at a source pressure  $P_0 = 900 \text{ torr}$ . At this source pressure we expect only  $\text{SF}_6$  dimers to be present in the molecular beam. The laser beam was focused between nozzle and skimmer with a fluence of about  $50 \text{ Jm}^{-2}$ . Further experimental conditions are summarized in table 1.

Theoretically we expect the ratio  $\Delta I_R/\Delta I_B = 0.97$  at this fluence; the measured value equals  $0.89 \pm 0.03$ . This difference of  $8 (\pm 3)\%$  is probably an indication that  $\Gamma_{2,1} > \Gamma_{2,3}$ . There are experimental indications that the linewidth of the red peak ( $\Gamma_{2,1}$ ) is greater than the linewidth of the blue peak ( $\Gamma_{2,3}$ ), see figure 4 (section IV.2) and figure 3 (section IV.3).

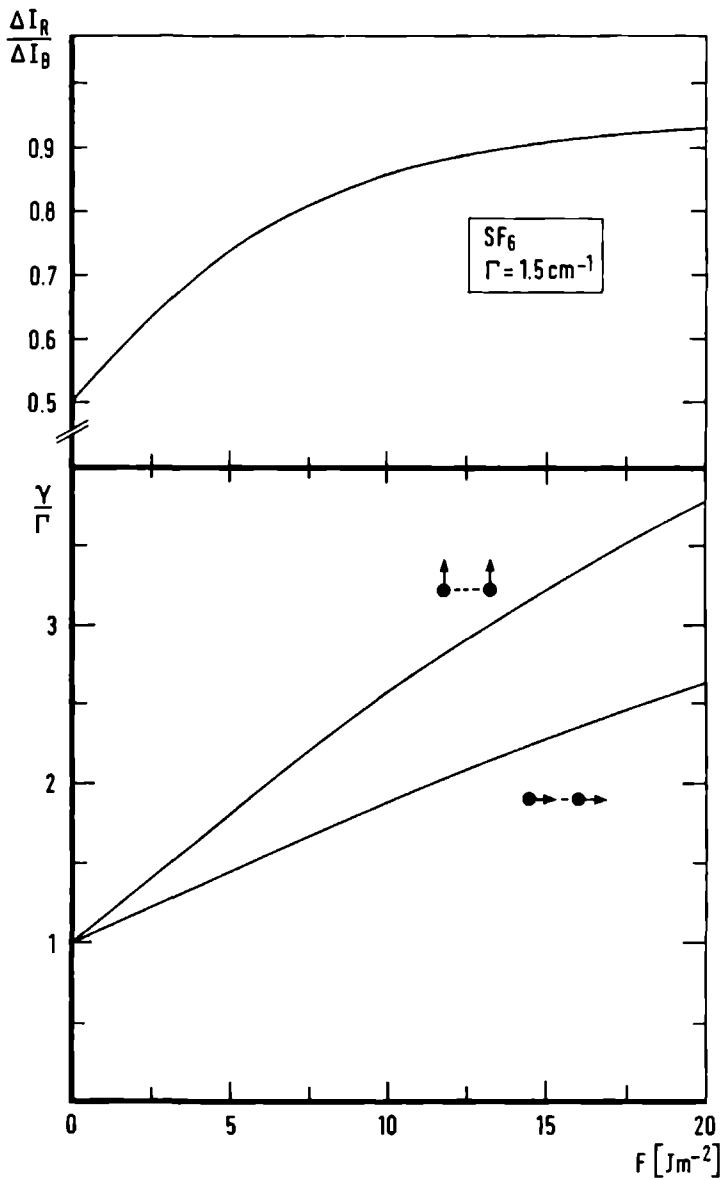


Fig. 2: Upper part: the attenuation ratio of the red dimer peak ( $\Delta I_R$ ) and the blue dimer peak ( $\Delta I_B$ ) as a function of the fluence  $F$ . Lower part: the normalized full width half maximum  $\gamma/\Gamma$  as a function of the fluence  $F$ . Further details in the caption of fig. 1.

At a reservoir pressure  $P_o = 1850$  torr the ratio  $\Delta I_R / \Delta I_B = 0.94 \pm 0.06$  was found for  $F = 50 \text{ Jm}^{-2}$ ; the attenuation of the beam was 16% for the red peak. From an earlier measurement (table 4, section IV.2) fitted with dimers and trimers, we have extrapolated about 7% attenuation. In the mean time, however, the skimmer opening was reduced from 1.1 mm  $\phi$  to 0.5 mm  $\phi$ . The difference in attenuation indicates that larger clusters of  $\text{SF}_6$  have a lower recoil velocity than small clusters.

Table 1 *Compilation of beam modulations at different cluster conditions. The molecular beam consists of a 5%  $\text{SF}_6$ -95% He mixture. The reservoir conditions are  $T_o = 233 \text{ K}$ ,  $d_o = 30 \text{ }\mu\text{m}$  and  $P_o$  is displayed in the first column. The mass-spectrometer is tuned to  $^{32}\text{SF}_6^+$ . The modulation laser m is focused between nozzle and skimmer. The fluence is about  $50 \text{ Jm}^{-2}$ , the frequency  $\nu_m$  and the modulation of the ion-signal  $\Sigma \Delta I_n^*$  are given in column two and three. The cw probe laser p, set on frequency  $\nu_p$  and with fluence  $F_p$ , attenuates the modulated signal by  $\Sigma \Delta_p I_n^*$  (column 4, 5 and 6). The last column refers to the figures, taken at the conditions mentioned.*

source	modulation laser m		probe laser p			figure
$P_o$ [torr]	$\nu_m$ [cm <sup>-1</sup> ]	$\Sigma I_n^*$ %	$\nu_p$ [cm <sup>-1</sup> ]	$F_p$ [Jm <sup>-2</sup> ]	$\Sigma \Delta_p I_n^*$ %	
900	934.9	$4.0 \pm 0.1$	-	-	-	-
900	954.6	$4.5 \pm 0.1$	954.6	$0.40 \pm 0.04$	$10 \pm 1$	3 (●)
1850	934.9	$16.0 \pm 1.0$	-	-	-	-
1850	954.6	$17.0 \pm 1.0$	954.6	$2.1 \pm 0.2$	$47 \pm 3$	4 (●)
1850	963.3	$3.0 \pm 0.2$	963.3	$2.1 \pm 0.2$	$32 \pm 3$	4 (○)
1500	920.6	$0.4 \pm 0.1$	934.9	$2.0 \pm 0.2$	$42 \pm 4$	5 (●)
2250	920.6	$1.1 \pm 0.2$	934.9	$2.0 \pm 0.2$	$26 \pm 3$	5 (○)



#### IV.5. Cluster modulation

It is possible to create a molecular beam containing only monomers and dimers. When the reservoir pressure  $P_0$  increases or the temperature  $T_0$  decreases trimers, tetramers, etc. are formed in the beam expansion. The predissociation spectra will contain a contribution of several clusters. It is very difficult to fit the experimental cluster spectrum unambiguously if this spectrum contains contributions from more than two different clusters. The most important reason for this restriction is the line tunability of the  $\text{CO}_2$  laser with a spacing of about  $2 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . The maximum number of measurement points in a  $\text{SF}_6$  cluster spectrum therefore is about 25.

To isolate one specific cluster we applied a two-laser modulation technique. In practice the modulation of one single cluster is difficult as each cluster line possesses a certain linewidth. For larger clusters the density of lines is so high that the cluster lines overlap (see section IV.2).

For modulation we use a second laser, cl 2, which modulates the cluster beam with a given frequency  $\nu_m$ . The other laser, cl 1, probes the cluster beam as a function of the frequency  $\nu_p$ . The positions of intersection with the molecular beam are given in chapter II, figure 1. For one specific cluster  $n$  the dissociated fraction  $\Delta I_n$  produced by the probe laser is

$$\Delta I_n = N_n [1 - f(r_n \cdot t)] \quad (4.1)$$

and by the modulation laser

$$\Delta I_n^* = N_n [1 - f(r_n^* \cdot t^*)] \quad (4.2)$$

where  $N_n$  is the total number of the  $n$ -cluster per second in the molecular

beam,  $r_n(r_n^*)$  the rate of excitation to a predissociative state,  $t(t^*)$  the laser interaction time and the asterisk (\*) refers to the modulation laser. The function  $f(r_n \cdot t)$  is defined in equation 4.3 (section IV.2).

The attenuation of the modulated signal  $\Delta I_n^*$  by the continuous probe laser equals

$$\Delta_p I_n^* = \Delta I_n^* f(r_n \cdot t) \quad (4.3)$$

The spectrum of the n-cluster is given by

$$\begin{aligned} \Delta_m I_n &= 1 - \Delta_p I_n^* / \Delta I_n^* \\ &= 1 - f(r_n \cdot t) = \Delta I_n / N_n \end{aligned} \quad (4.4)$$

For low fluence  $f(r_n \cdot t) = \exp(-r_n \cdot t)$ .

In the case of imperfect selection several clusters are modulated simultaneously

$$\sum_n \Delta_m I_n = 1 - \sum_n I_n [1 - f(r_n^* \cdot t^*)] \cdot f(r_n \cdot t) / \sum_n I_n [1 - f(r_n^* \cdot t^*)] \quad (4.5)$$

Operating the modulation laser at high and the probe laser at low fluences leads to

$$\sum_n \Delta_m I_n = \sum_n I_n [1 - \exp(-r_n \cdot t)] / \sum_n I_n \quad (4.6)$$

In the figures 3 and 4 we show two cluster spectra obtained by the two-laser modulation technique. Again 5% SF<sub>6</sub> seeded in He has been used to produce the SF<sub>6</sub> cluster beam. The experimental conditions are listed in table 1. The pure dimer spectrum (fig. 3) is measured with the modulation laser tuned to  $\nu_m = 954.6 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . The improved resolution of the blue peak is due to the use of the N<sub>2</sub>O laser. The cluster spectrum at P<sub>0</sub> = 1850 torr (fig. 4, lower part) is measured with the modulation laser tuned to  $\nu_m = 954.6 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  (●) to observe dimers and trimers and to  $\nu_m = 963.3 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  (○) to observe contri-

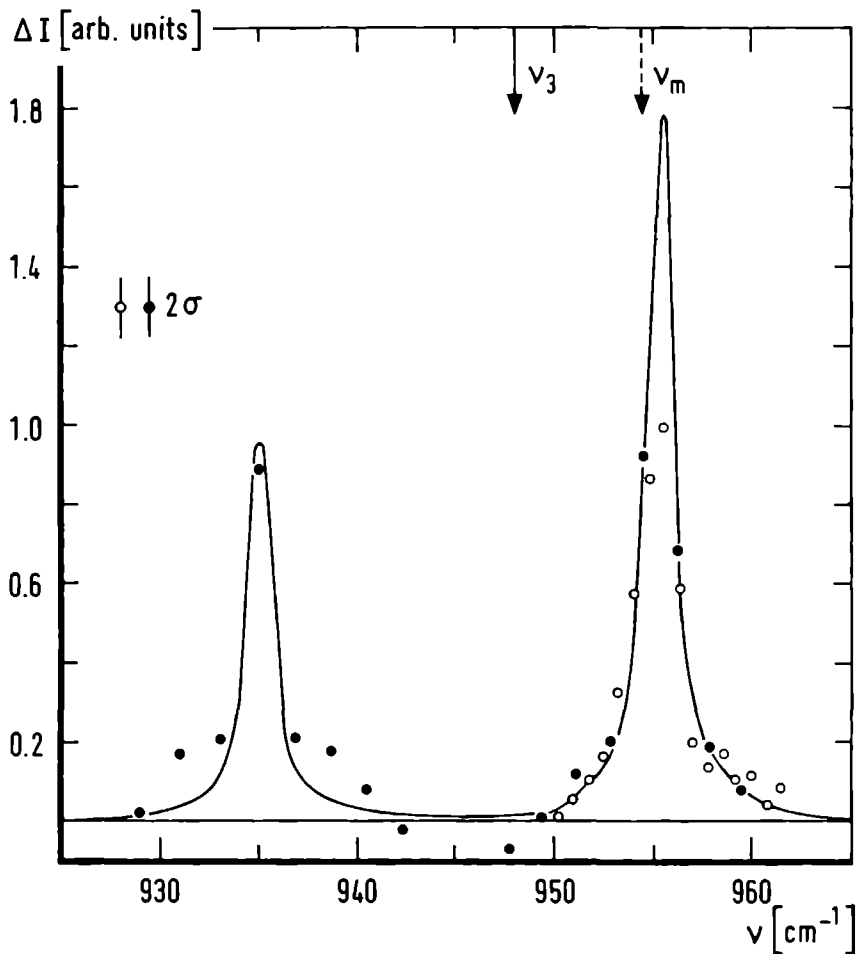


Fig. 3: Predissociation spectrum of SF<sub>6</sub> dimers derived with the two-laser modulation technique. The experimental conditions are summarized in table 1. The frequency of the  $\nu_3$  mode is indicated by an arrow as measured for the SF<sub>6</sub> monomer. The second arrow  $\nu_m$  indicates the modulation frequency. Full points (●) are measured with the CO<sub>2</sub> laser; open points (○) with the N<sub>2</sub>O laser. The solid line is the fit of the spectrum (see table 2).

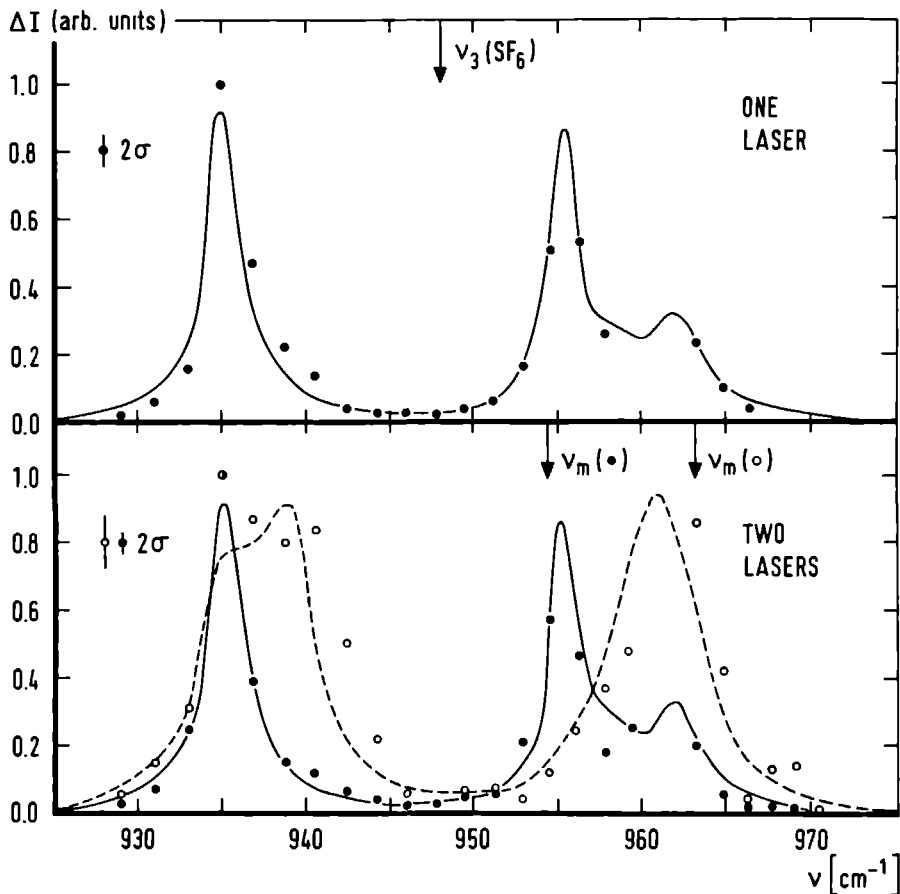


Fig. 4: Upper part: predissociation spectrum of  $\text{SF}_6$  clusters derived with one laser. The beam conditions are summarized in table 1. This figure is equal to figure 7 (section IV.2). As the fit suggests there are only dimers and trimers in the beam.

Lower part: spectra obtained with the two-laser modulation technique. The experimental conditions are summarized in table 1. The arrow  $\nu_m$  indicates the modulation frequencies. The solid and the dashed curves are fits of the spectra (see table 2). The dashed curve shows there are also tetramers in the beam.

butions of larger clusters to the spectrum. For comparison we show the normal spectrum in the upper part of figure 4, obtained with one laser and at the same source conditions.

The pure dimer spectrum (fig. 3) proves that the modulation technique is useful to isolate one specific cluster. By modulating any transition frequency of the dimer it is possible to scan the entire dimer spectrum with the probe laser. Moreover, this spectrum gives a strong indication that the dimer is homogeneously broadened. A least square fit is made of the spectrum to obtain the parameters for the dimer, i.e. the linewidth  $\Gamma$  and the normalization factor  $(4\pi\epsilon_0)^{-1} \cdot \mu_{01}^2 \cdot \langle R^{-3} \rangle$  (table 2). In figure 4 (lower part) the modulation technique is used to separate clusters of different size by modulating at  $\nu_m = 954.6 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $\nu_m = 963.3 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . The former modulation yields almost the same spectrum ( $\bullet$ ) as shown in the upper part of the figure, which is ascribed to dimers and trimers (fig. 7, IV.2). The latter gives an entirely different predissociation spectrum ( $\circ$ ); the shoulder at  $960 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  is clearly favoured and at  $940 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  a new structure is coming in. The first

Table 2 Results of the least square fits used with the linewidth  $\Gamma$  and the normalisation factor  $(4\pi\epsilon_0)^{-1} \cdot \mu_{01}^2 \cdot \langle R^{-3} \rangle$  as free parameter and with the theoretical spectrum and dissociation probabilities as given in section 2 and 3. The quantity  $\langle R^{-3} \rangle^{-1/3}$  is also displayed for the transition moment  $\mu_{01}(\text{SF}_6) = 0.387 \text{ D}$ . The unshifted frequency was taken to be  $948.5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ .

	$\Gamma$ [cm <sup>-1</sup> ]	$(4\pi\epsilon_0)^{-1} \cdot \mu_{01}^2 \cdot \langle R^{-3} \rangle$ [cm <sup>-1</sup> ]	$\langle R^{-3} \rangle^{-1/3}$ [nm]	figure
dimer	$1.5 \pm 0.2$	$6.8 \pm 0.1$	0.482	3 ( $\bullet$ )
trimer	$2.8 \pm 0.6$	$6.8 \pm 0.1$	0.482	4 ( $\bullet$ )
tetramer	$3.0 \pm 1.6$	$5.2 \pm 0.3$	0.529	4 ( $\circ$ )

spectrum (●) is fitted to obtain the trimer parameters and the last spectrum (○) to obtain the tetramer parameters. More information from this spectrum should be obtainable by modulating the cluster beam at  $940\text{ cm}^{-1}$ ; an experiment not yet carried out.

The results of the fits (table 2) show that  $\langle R^{-3} \rangle^{-\frac{1}{3}} \approx 0.48\text{ nm}$  for the dimer and trimer and  $\langle R^{-3} \rangle^{-\frac{1}{3}} \approx 0.52$  for the tetramer. High energy electron diffraction has been used to determine the  $\text{SF}_6$  cluster structure in a molecular beam [4]. It was found that the  $\text{SF}_6$  cluster pattern is body-centred-cubic (bcc) with a unit-cell dimension of  $0.58\text{ nm}$  and a nearest neighbour distance of  $0.49\text{ nm}$ . The intermolecular distances are thus in agreement for both experiments. For very large cluster sizes the structure displayed in table 1 (section IV.2), used for the calculation of the stick spectrum (fig. 2, section IV.3), must change to the bcc structure.

Finding a linewidth two times larger for trimers and tetramers than for the dimer linewidth ( $\Gamma_2 = 1.5\text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) may point to a shorter lifetime. Another reason for inhomogeneous extra-broadening can be a larger state density of the trimers (tetramers).

Table 3 Transition frequencies, transition strengths and abundances of  $(^{32}\text{SF}_6)_n$ ,  $1 \leq n \leq 4$  and  $(^{32}\text{SF}_6)_n - ^{34}\text{SF}_6$ ,  $0 \leq n \leq 3$ . The index  $m$  describes a transition from the ground state to an individual excited level  $m$ . The column  $h\nu$  describes the transition frequency and  $g.S$  the total transition strength. The calculations are performed with  $(4\pi\epsilon_0)^{-1} \cdot \mu_{01}^2 \cdot \langle R^{-3} \rangle = 6.8 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ .

	$(^{32}\text{SF}_6)_n$			$(^{32}\text{SF}_6)_n - ^{34}\text{SF}_6$		
m	$h\nu_{n,m}$ [cm <sup>-1</sup> ]	(g.S) <sub>n,m</sub>	abundance %	$h\nu_{n,m}$ [cm <sup>-1</sup> ]	(g.S) <sub>n,m</sub>	abundance %
monomer n=1				n=0		
			95.0			4.2
1	948.0	3.00		930.8	3.00	
dimer n=2				n=1		
			90.3			8.0
1	934.4	2.00		923.3	1.85	
2				928.4	0.72	
3	954.8	4.00		950.4	3.28	
4				955.5	0.15	
trimer n=3				n=2		
			85.7			11.9
1				922.0	0.35	
2	935.4	4.34		922.3	1.88	
3				927.4	0.22	
4	958.2	1.66		934.5	2.18	
5	962.1	3.00		949.7	0.47	
6				957.2	1.10	
7				958.2	2.78	
8				967.8	0.02	
tetramer n=4				n=3		
			81.4			15.0
1				921.5	0.47	
2	935.6	6.70		921.7	1.91	
3				934.9	4.51	
4	964.8	5.30		947.4	0.10	
5				960.7	2.92	
6				963.8	2.09	

## IV.6. Isotopic clusters

The natural abundance of  $\text{SF}_6$  amounts to 95.0% of the sulphur isotope 32 and to 4.2% of the sulphur isotope 34. The dimer of  $\text{SF}_6$  will therefore include 8% of the isotopomer  $^{34}\text{SF}_6$ - $^{32}\text{SF}_6$ . The  $\nu_3$  mode for  $^{34}\text{SF}_6$  is  $17.2 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  red shifted with respect to the  $\nu_3$  mode of  $^{32}\text{SF}_6$  (Appendix A1).

In section IV.2., figure 9, a measured transition is shown at  $921 \pm 2 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  compatible with the theoretical value  $923.3 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  for  $(4\pi\epsilon_0)^{-1} \cdot \mu_{01}^2 \cdot \langle R^{-3} \rangle = 6.8 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ .

In section IV.3, table 4, the eigenvalues, transition strengths and eigenfunctions of the isotopomer are displayed.

Spectra of isotopically mixed clusters are calculated by diagonalizing the energy matrix (section IV.2., table 2). Before diagonalization the  $\nu_3$  frequencies of  $^{34}\text{SF}_6$  and  $^{32}\text{SF}_6$  vibrations are divided by the normalization factor  $(4\pi\epsilon_0)^{-1} \cdot \mu_{01}^2 \cdot \langle R^{-3} \rangle$ . In order to obtain the real transition frequencies the eigenvalues have to be multiplied with the normalization factor. In table 3 the transition frequencies and transition strengths are shown for the pure and isotopic dimers, trimers and tetramers.

In the upper part of figure 5 the stick spectra for the isotopically mixed clusters are shown. In the lower part the measurements with the modulation laser tuned to the frequency  $\nu_m = 920.6 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  are displayed.

The experimental conditions are listed in table 1. At  $P_0 = 1500$  torr laser m modulates the  $\text{SF}_5^+$  signal by about 0.4%, at 2250 torr by about 1.1%. A modulation depth of 1.1% of the partial beam signal ( $\text{SF}_6$ ) indicates that the molecular beam contains 2.2% isotopically mixed clusters. Given the setting of laser m at  $\nu_m = 920.6 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  it is clear that the measured spectra correspond to the trimers and tetramers present in the beam. We find

$$\frac{\langle R^{-3} ({}^{32}\text{S}-{}^{34}\text{S}) \rangle}{\langle R^{-3} ({}^{32}\text{S}-{}^{32}\text{S}) \rangle} = \frac{\mu_{01} ({}^{32}\text{SF}_6)}{\mu_{01} ({}^{34}\text{SF}_6)}$$



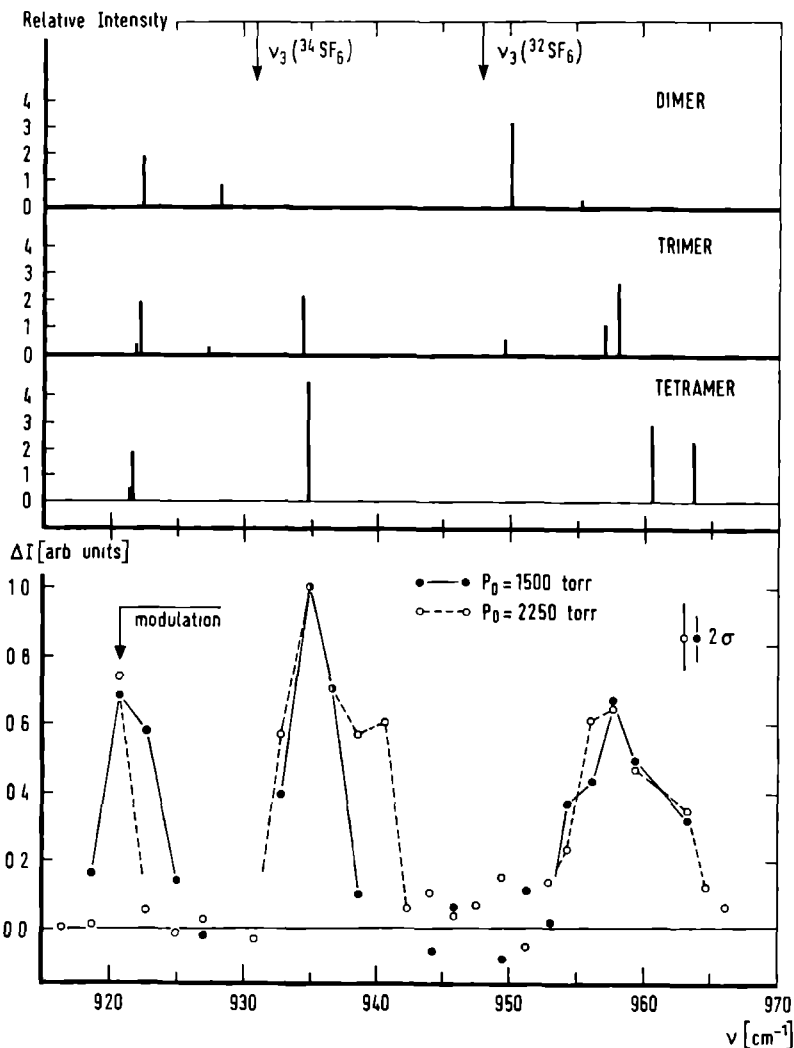


Fig. 5: Upper part: the stick spectrum for isotopically mixed clusters of SF<sub>6</sub>. The relative intensity corresponds to g.S, see table 3. The two arrows indicate the  $\nu_3$  mode frequencies of  $^{32}\text{SF}_6$  and  $^{34}\text{SF}_6$ .

Lower part: predissociation spectra obtained with the two-laser modulation technique. The beam and laser conditions are summarized in table 1. The arrow indicates the modulation frequency.

This result leads to speculations about the suitability of the laser-cluster fragmentation process as a method for isotope separation. This method has the advantage that only one infrared photon is necessary for dissociation instead of about 35 ( $\text{SF}_6$ ) or 60 ( $\text{UF}_6$ ) needed for multiphoton dissociation. We have performed the calculations of the transition frequencies and strengths for the isotopomers of  $\text{UF}_6$ , a much discussed molecule.

The natural abundance of  $^{235}\text{UF}_6$  is 0.711% and of  $^{238}\text{UF}_6$  99.283%. For  $^{238}\text{UF}_6$  the fundamental frequency of the  $\nu_3$  mode is  $626(\pm 1) \text{ cm}^{-1}$  [5] and the transition moment  $\mu_{01} = 0.342 \text{ D}$  [6]; we assume  $\langle R^{-3}(\text{UF}_6) \rangle \approx \langle R^{-3}(\text{SF}_6) \rangle$ . The isotope shift for  $^{235}\text{UF}_6$  relative to  $^{238}\text{UF}_6$  is  $0.65 (\pm 0.09) \text{ cm}^{-1}$  [5].

In table 4 we show the result of the calculation. Around  $621 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  there is no transition frequency for isotopically pure dimers. The transition strength for the isotopomers at this frequency is very low. Therefore a reasonable dissociation probability at  $621 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  can only be obtained with a large fluence. In this case the pure dimer line at  $615 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  would overlap the isotopomer line.

Table 4 *Transition frequencies, transition strengths and abundances of  $(^{238}\text{UF}_6)_2$  and  $^{238}\text{UF}_6\text{-}^{235}\text{UF}_6$ . The calculations are performed with  $\mu_{01} = 0.342 \text{ D}$  [6] and  $(4\pi\epsilon_0)^{-1} \cdot \mu_{01}^2 \cdot \langle R^{-3} \rangle = 5.3 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ .*

frequency [ $\text{cm}^{-1}$ ]	strength	abundance %	frequency [ $\text{cm}^{-1}$ ]	strength	abundance %
$^{238}\text{UF}_6$			$^{235}\text{UF}_6$		
		99.3			0.7
626.0	3.0000		626.7	3.0000	
$^{238}\text{UF}_6\text{-}^{238}\text{UF}_6$			$^{238}\text{UF}_6\text{-}^{235}\text{UF}_6$		
		98.6			1.4
615.4	2.0000		615.6	1.9995	
620.7	0		621.0	0.0037	
631.3	4.0000		631.7	3.9963	
636.6	0		637.0	0.0005	

#### IV.7. $\text{SF}_6$ in Argon clusters

In chapter III, fig. 2, we have displayed one of our first measurements of  $\text{SF}_6$  clusters. The molecular beam consisted of 5%  $\text{SF}_6$  in an argon carrier gas. The spectrum, taken with the mass spectrometer, shows three clearly resolved peaks, near  $935$ ,  $944$  and  $955 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  respectively. With the  $\text{SF}_6$  cluster model the first and the third frequency can be understood. For the remaining peak there are two possible explanations; either the peak belongs to higher clusters or to a  $\text{Ar}_n\text{-SF}_6$ ,  $n \geq 1$ , complex. We will show that the last of these two possibilities is the most probable one.

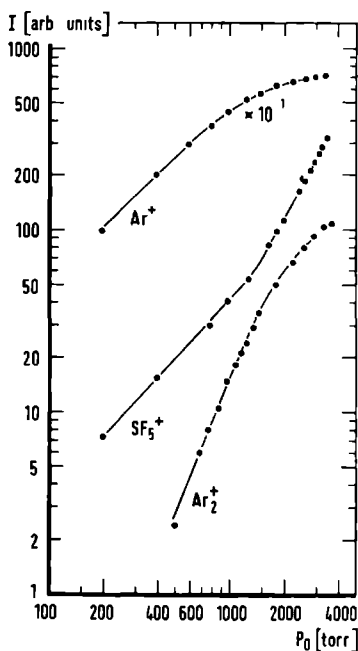


Fig. 6: Ion intensities of  $\text{Ar}^+$ ,  $\text{SF}_5^+$  and  $\text{Ar}_2^+$  versus reservoir pressure  $P_0$ . A 1%  $\text{SF}_6$ -99% He mixture was employed. Measurements obtained at  $T_0 = 294 \text{ K}$  and  $d_0 = 30 \text{ }\mu\text{m}$ .

The seeding ratio was changed to favour  $\text{Ar}_n\text{-SF}_6$  complexes in the beam. The measurements displayed in figure 6 and 7 are obtained with a 1%  $\text{SF}_6$  in Ar beam.

Figure 6 shows the ion current  $I$  of the mass spectrometer as a function of the  $P_0$  for  $T_0 = 294$  K. Also on the ion-mass  $\text{Ar-SF}_5^+$  a signal was found; at  $P_0 = 3000$  torr we measured  $I(\text{Ar-SF}_5^+) \approx 2 \times 10^{-3} I(\text{SF}_5^+)$ . Figure 7 shows the spectrum obtained on ion-mass  $\text{SF}_5^+$  at  $P_0 = 3000$  torr. Again the peak near  $944 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  appears. The attenuation of the  $\text{SF}_5^+$  signal amounts to about 8% under the experimental conditions for  $\nu = 945 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . To be sure that the peaks near  $935$  and  $955 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  partly originate from  $(\text{Ar})_n\text{-(SF}_6)_m$   $n \geq 1, m \geq 1$  the attenuation of the  $(\text{Ar})_2^+$  ion signal was measured at  $\nu = 933.0, 944.2$  and  $954.6 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ; we found 0.65%, 0.20% and 0.60% respectively.

In figure 6 the  $\text{SF}_5^+$  ion signal exhibits a kink in the slope at about  $P_0 = 1000$  torr. This sudden increase in the slope is taken as an indication that  $\text{SF}_6$  molecules embedded in Ar atoms are formed. The ionization cross section for  $(\text{Ar})_n\text{-SF}_6 \rightarrow \text{SF}_5^+$  is apparently larger than for  $\text{SF}_6 \rightarrow \text{SF}_5^+$ . The  $(\text{Ar})_n\text{-SF}_6$  clusters explode upon ionization, yielding  $(\text{Ar})_n$  and  $\text{SF}_5^+$ .

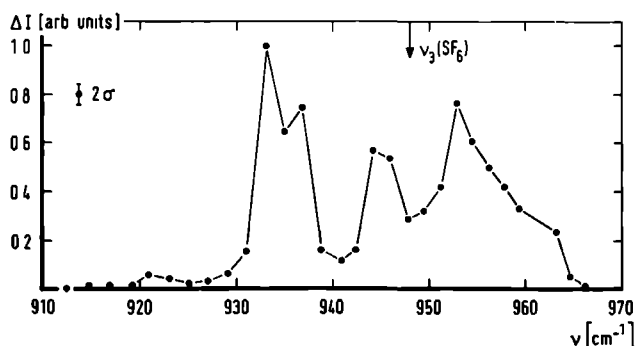


Fig. 7: The attenuation spectrum for  $(\text{SF}_6)_m$  embedded in  $(\text{Ar})_n$  ( $m \geq 1, n \geq 1$ ). The reservoir conditions were  $T_0 = 293$  K,  $P_0 = 3000$  torr and  $d_0 = 30 \mu\text{m}$ . The attenuation is measured on ion mass  $\text{SF}_5^+$  with a laser fluence  $F = 6 \text{ Jm}^{-2}$ .

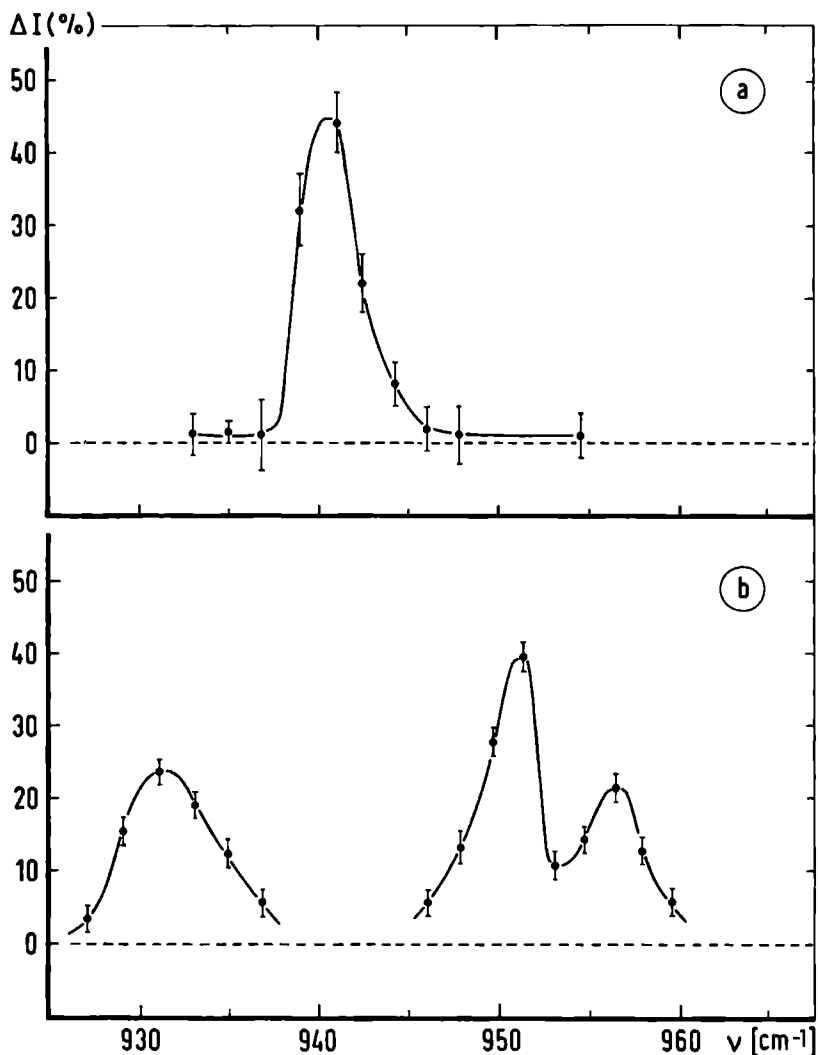


Fig. 8: The attenuation spectra for  $(\text{SF}_6)_m$  embedded in  $(\text{Ar})_n$  ( $m \geq 1$ ,  $n \geq 1$ ). Figure (a) shows the monomer attenuation spectrum; figure (b) the  $(\text{SF}_6)_m$  ( $m \geq 2$ ) spectrum. A 0.5%  $\text{SF}_6$ -99.5% He mixture was employed. The reservoir conditions were  $T_0 = 233 \text{ K}$ ,  $P_0 = 2250 \text{ torr}$  and  $d_0 = 30 \text{ } \mu\text{m}$ . The attenuation spectrum (a) is measured on ion mass  $\text{Ar-SF}_5^+$  with a laser fluence  $F = 16 \text{ Jm}^{-2}$ ; spectrum (b) on  $\text{SF}_6\text{-SF}_5^+$  with  $F = 6 \text{ Jm}^{-2}$ .

In figure 8 the attenuation spectra are shown for a 0.5%  $\text{SF}_6$  in Ar beam. The reservoir conditions are chosen in order to get maximum  $(\text{Ar})_n - (\text{SF}_6)_m$  complex formation. In figure 8a the attenuation spectrum is shown obtained on ion mass  $\text{Ar-SF}_5^+$ . The "monomer peak" appears to be shifted to  $940 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ , as consequence of the presence of the Ar atoms in the neutral parent cluster  $(\text{Ar})_n - \text{SF}_6$ . Under essentially the same conditions the spectrum has been recorded on mass  $\text{SF}_6 - \text{SF}_5^+$  (fig. 8b). The  $\text{SF}_6$  dimer spectrum appears to be shifted by about  $4 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  to the red and is only slightly changed. The blue peak at  $956 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  is attributed to trimers embedded in Ar. The high fluence used in the experiment increases the observed linewidths.

Recently T. Gough et al [7] have measured the predissociation spectra of  $\text{SF}_6$  embedded in Ar, too. The investigations have been performed using a steady state molecular beam, a cw  $\text{CO}_2$  laser and an optothermal (bolometric) detector. They have measured the spectral shift of  $(\text{Ar})_n - \text{SF}_6$  as a function of increasing reservoir pressure  $P_0$ . At the highest pressures the spectral position of the  $(\text{Ar})_n - \text{SF}_6$  stabilizes near  $939 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and the linewidth becomes about  $2 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . High resolution spectra by Swanson and Jones [8] have shown that  $\text{SF}_6$  in an Ar matrix at a temperature  $T = 10 \text{ K}$  has a considerable amount of fine structure in the  $938 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  region.

From the present study of  $\text{SF}_6$  embedded in Ar atoms we confirm that it is possible to obtain low resolution matrix spectra not only of one  $\text{SF}_6$  molecule but also of  $\text{SF}_6$  clusters in a rare gas solid, using the molecular beam technique.

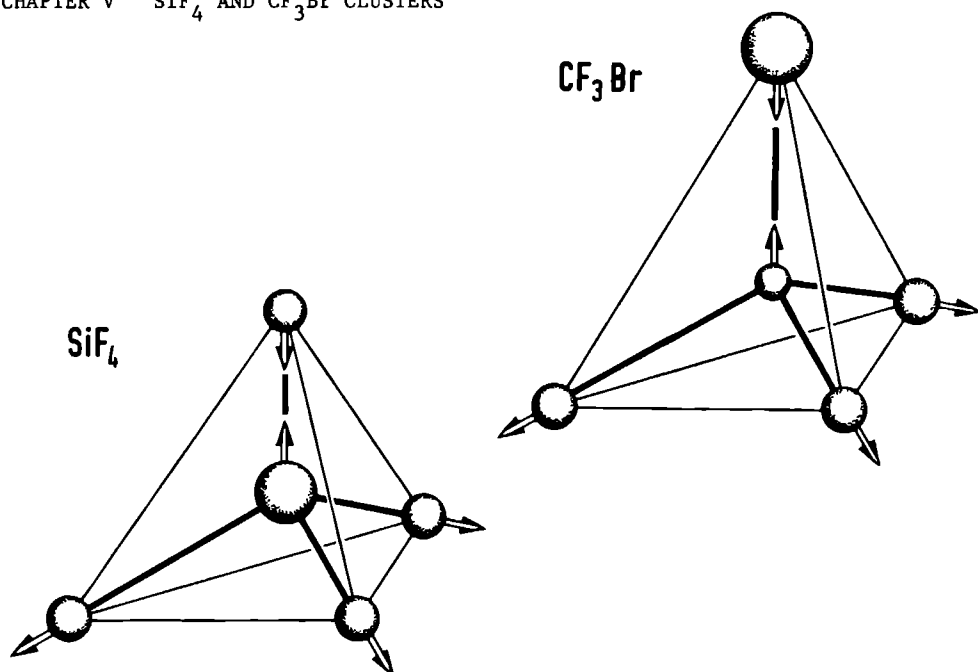
For the sake of completeness we have searched for the existence of  $(\text{He})_n - (\text{SF}_6)_m$ ,  $n \geq 1$ ,  $m \geq 1$ . The molecular beam consisted of 5%  $\text{SF}_6$  in a He carrier gas. The reservoir conditions were  $P_0 = 2250 \text{ torr}$ ,  $T_0 = 233 \text{ K}$  and  $d_0 = 30 \text{ }\mu\text{m}$ . The attenuation of the  $\text{He}^+$  ion signal was measured with a laser fluence of  $13 \text{ Jm}^{-2}$  at  $\nu = 934.9 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ,  $947.8 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $956.2 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . The attenuations were

0.30( $\pm$  0.06)%, 0.15( $\pm$  0.05)% and 0.15( $\pm$  0.05)%, respectively. At a laser fluence of 35 Jm<sup>-2</sup> (saturation) the attenuation measured at  $\nu$  = 934.9 cm<sup>-1</sup> was 0.5( $\pm$ 0.1)%. From the occurrence of the attenuation at 947.8 cm<sup>-1</sup> we conclude that (He)<sub>n</sub>-SF<sub>6</sub> exist in the molecular beam; from the attenuation at 934.9 cm<sup>-1</sup> and 956.2 cm<sup>-1</sup> that at least (He)<sub>n</sub>-(SF<sub>6</sub>)<sub>2</sub> exist.

Under the same source conditions we have not found a significant attenuation at  $\nu$  = 947.8 cm<sup>-1</sup> on mass SF<sub>5</sub><sup>+</sup>. The main reason is supposed to come from the small repulsion that a SF<sub>5</sub> molecule undergoes upon dissociation of a (He)<sub>n</sub>-SF<sub>6</sub> complex.

## References

1. J. Geraedts, S. Stolte and J. Reuss  
Z. Phys. A 304 (1982) 167
2. J. Geraedts, M. Waayer, S. Stolte and J. Reuss  
Faraday Disc. Chem. Soc. 73 (1982) 375
3. J. Geraedts  
Faraday Disc. Chem. Soc. 73 (1982) 416
4. G. Stein  
J. Appl. Phys. 51 (1980) 6419
5. R.S. McDowell, L.B. Asprey and R.T. Paine  
J. Chem. Phys. 61 (1974) 3571
6. W. Person and J. Overend  
J. Chem. Phys. 66 (1977) 1447
7. T.E. Gough, D.G. Knight and G. Scoles  
Chem. Phys. Lett. 97 (1983) 155
8. B.I. Swanson and L.H. Jones  
J. Chem. Phys. 47 (1981) 3209



## V.1. Introduction

This chapter deals with clusters of the molecules,  $\text{SF}_6$ ,  $\text{SiF}_4$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$ . We will compare  $\text{SF}_6$  with  $\text{SiF}_4$  and  $\text{SiF}_4$  with  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$  to demonstrate what the similarities and differences are of these three molecules.

Both the molecules  $\text{SF}_6$  and  $\text{SiF}_4$  possess a high symmetry. By excitation of the threefold degenerate vibrational  $\nu_3$  mode the transition dipole moment has no preferential direction within the molecule. The behaviour of the infrared excited dimers  $\text{SF}_6\text{-SF}_6$  and  $\text{SiF}_4\text{-SiF}_4$  must therefore be similar. We have to expect strong effects due to resonant dipole-dipole forces between two infrared active in-phase vibrations, one along the intermolecular axis and the other perpendicular to it. Consequently  $\text{SiF}_4\text{-SiF}_4$  must show a predissociation spectrum with two peaks, one with a negative energy shift ( $-2\Delta$ ) and the other one with a positive energy shift ( $\Delta$ ).



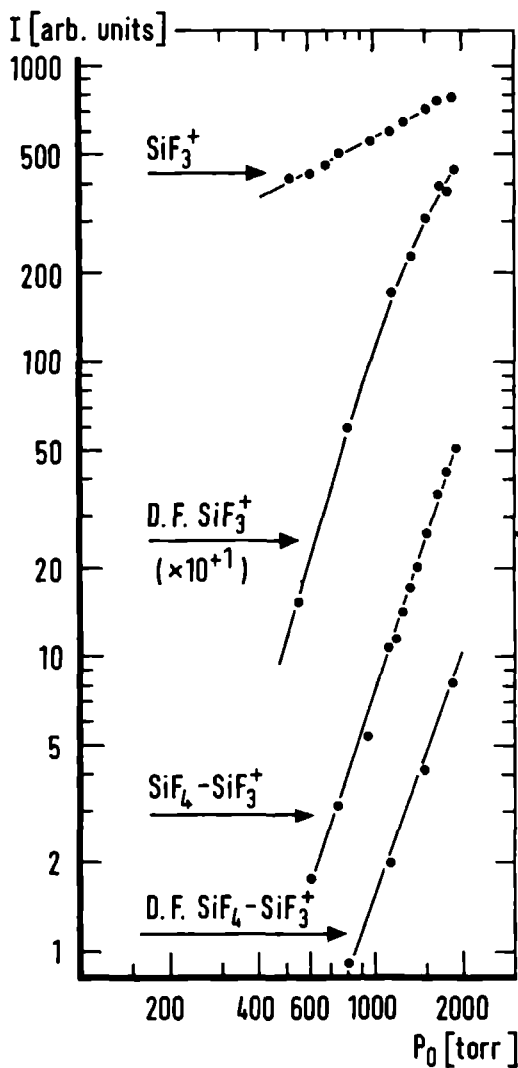


Fig. 1 The intensities of  $\text{SiF}_3^+$  and  $\text{SiF}_4\text{-SiF}_3^+$  versus  $P_0$ . A 5%  $\text{SiF}_4$ -95% He mixture was employed. Measurements obtained at  $T_0 \approx 199$  K and  $d_0 = 30$   $\mu\text{m}$ . The dissociated fractions (D.F.) measured on  $\text{SiF}_3^+$  and  $\text{SiF}_4\text{-SiF}_3^+$  are obtained with the  $\text{CO}_2$  laser tuned to  $\nu = 1037.4$   $\text{cm}^{-1}$  and with a fluence  $F = 2$   $\text{Jm}^{-2}$ .

The molecules  $\text{SiF}_4$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$  show nearly the same molecular structure (see Appendix A3 and A4). In the case of  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$  the  $\nu_1$  mode does not show the three-fold degeneracy, as the  $\nu_3$  mode of  $\text{SiF}_4$ , which leads to decoupling of the transition dipole moment from the molecular frame. Consequently  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}-\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$  will show a very different predissociation spectrum with respect to the  $\text{SiF}_4$ - $\text{SiF}_4$  spectrum.

## V.2. Comparison between $(\text{SF}_6)_2$ and $(\text{SiF}_4)_2$

We have investigated the  $\text{SiF}_4$  cluster spectra using a beam of 5%  $\text{SiF}_4$  in He. In figure 1 the various ion signals are displayed as a function of  $P_0$ . The reservoir conditions are  $T_0 = 199$  K and  $d_0 = 30$   $\mu\text{m}$ ; the electron energy of the ionizer is 50 eV. The ions shown are the result of a fragmentation process where one F atom leaves the parent ion. The signal on  $\text{SiF}_4^+$  is about 20 times smaller than that on  $\text{SiF}_3^+$ , under pure monomer conditions. Even at high pressure it was not possible to detect any signal on  $(\text{SiF}_4)_2\text{-SiF}_3^+$ .

Also displayed are the dissociated fractions (D.F.) of both ion masses  $\text{SiF}_3^+$  and  $\text{SiF}_4\text{-SiF}_3^+$ . These fractions have about the same slope as the full  $\text{SiF}_4\text{-SiF}_3^+$  signal. From the ratio of these two signals and from their saturation behaviour for high laser fluences - not shown - we deduce that the dimer,  $(\text{SiF}_4)_2$ , shows up after ionization on mass  $\text{SiF}_3^+$  about seven times more likely than on mass  $\text{SiF}_4\text{-SiF}_3^+$ .

In figure 2 the predissociation spectra are shown, measured as an attenuation on mass  $\text{SiF}_3$ . The reservoir conditions are  $P_0 = 1500$  torr,  $d_0 = 30$   $\mu\text{m}$  and  $T_0 = 233$  K and  $T_0 = 199$  K, respectively. The laser fluence and the attenuation on top of the predissociation spectrum are summarized in table 1.

With respect to the unshifted  $\nu_3$  frequency the blue peak is shifted by about

Table 3 *Compilation of results for SiF<sub>4</sub> and CF<sub>3</sub>Br mixtures. The pressure P<sub>0</sub>, the temperature T<sub>0</sub> and the diameter d<sub>0</sub> are the stagnation conditions of the source. The beam is detected at the mass-spectrometer setting given in the column "mass". The stream velocity v<sub>s</sub> and the beam temperature T// are derived from the velocity distribution. The fluence F is given at the point of beam intersection and the "peak height" is the beam attenuation taken at the maximum of the absorption profile. The last column refers to the figures, taken at the conditions mentioned*

gas composition	P <sub>0</sub> [torr]	T <sub>0</sub> [K]	d <sub>0</sub> [10 <sup>-6</sup> m]	mass	v <sub>s</sub> [ms <sup>-1</sup> ]	T// [K]	F [Jm <sup>-2</sup> ]	peakheight %	figure
5% SiF <sub>4</sub> in He	1500	233	30	SiF <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup>	-	-	1.3	0.3	2 (o)
	1500	199	30	SiF <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup>	-	-	1.1	1.5	2 (●)
	1500	233	30	SiF <sub>4</sub> -SiF <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup>	-	-	2.2	25	3 (o)
	1500	199	30	SiF <sub>4</sub> -SiF <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup>	-	-	1.1	11	3 (●)
5% CF <sub>3</sub> Br in He	1000	243	30	CF <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup>	907	13	1.6	0.9	5 (●)
	1000	243	60	CF <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup>	-	-	2.0	1.3	5 (o)
	1500	243	60	CF <sub>3</sub> <sup>+</sup>	-	-	2.0	3.0	6

$\Delta_2 = 6.2 \pm 0.2 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . The width is  $\Gamma_2 = 4.7 \pm 0.4 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . The red peak, expected from our experience with  $(\text{SF}_6)_2$ , could not be measured completely. Below  $1019 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  no  $^{12}\text{CO}_2$  laser lines were available when we measured this spectrum. The spectrum shows a clear indication of the presence of the red peak. The broken line shows a dimer fit analogous to the  $(\text{SF}_6)_2$  procedure (chapter IV.2.4), with  $\Delta$  and  $\Gamma$  given above. (The measured point at  $1019 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  has an uncertainty twice that indicated.)

In figure 3 similar attenuation spectra are shown as in figure 2. The attenuation is measured on mass  $\text{SiF}_4\text{-SiF}_3^+$ . The higher temperature spectrum (o) is well reproduced by the dimer fit curve (full line). The lower temperature spectrum (●) appears to be contaminated by trimer fragments; the broken line reflects an admixture of about 30% trimers. The dimer peak position remains unchanged with respect to figure 2. The fitted trimer parameter is the linewidth  $\Gamma_3 = 6.4 \pm 3.4 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  for a fixed  $\Delta_3 = 6.2 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ .

Table 2 *Survey of the measurements on  $(\text{SiF}_4)_2$  and  $(\text{SF}_6)_2$ . The transition dipole moment  $\mu_{01}$  of the monomer, the normalization factor  $\Delta$ , the linewidth  $\Gamma$  and the dimer distance  $\langle R^{-3} \rangle^{-1/3}$  are displayed.*

		$(\text{SiF}_4)_2$	$(\text{SF}_6)_2$
$\mu_{01}$	[D] a)	$0.267 \pm 0.013$	$0.387 \pm 0.006$
$\Delta_2$	$[\text{cm}^{-1}]$ b)	$6.2 \pm 0.2$	$6.8 \pm 0.1$
$\Gamma_2$	$[\text{cm}^{-1}]$	$4.7 \pm 0.4$	$1.5 \pm 0.2$
$\langle R^{-3} \rangle^{-1/3}$	[nm]	$0.39 \pm 0.02$	$0.48 \pm 0.01$

a) references in Appendix A1 and A3

b)  $\Delta_2$  equals  $\Delta_{2,3}$  from table 2, section IV.2

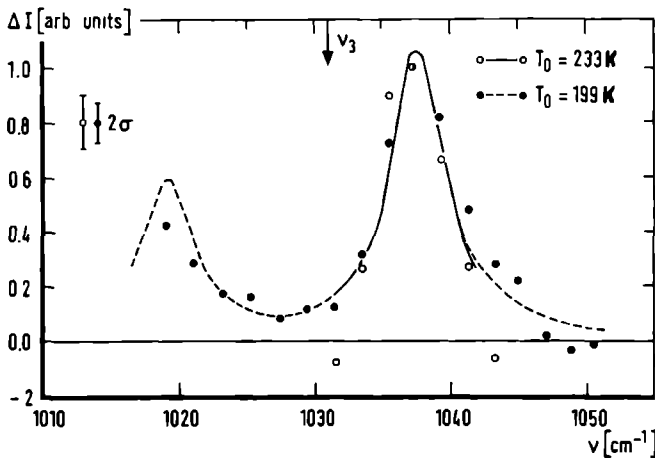


Fig. 2 The attenuation spectra of the  $\text{SiF}_4$  dimer measured on the  $\text{SiF}_3^+$  mass at two different  $T_0$ . The experimental conditions are summarized in table 1. The arrow indicates the i.r. active  $\nu_3$  mode of the  $\text{SiF}_4$  monomer. The curves are calculated with  $\Gamma_2 = 4.7 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_2 = 6.2 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ .

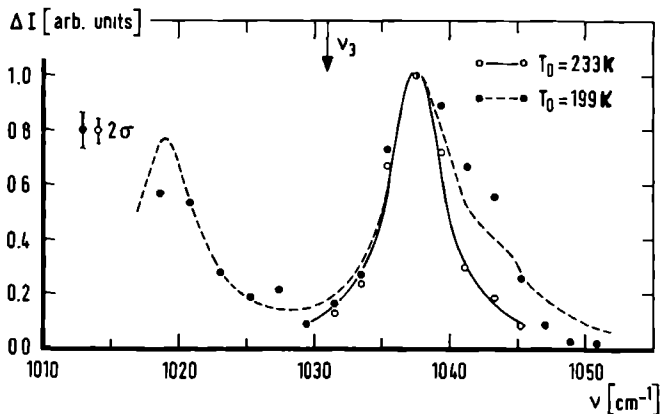


Fig. 3 The attenuation spectra of  $\text{SiF}_4$  clusters measured on the mass  $\text{SiF}_4\text{-SiF}_3^+$  at two different  $T_0$ . The experimental conditions are summarized in table 1. The arrow indicates the i.r. active  $\nu_3$  mode of the  $\text{SiF}_4$  monomer. The fit (solid curve) yields  $\Gamma_2 = 4.7 \pm 0.4 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_2 = 6.2 \pm 0.2 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . The fit (dashed curve) with fixed  $\Gamma_2 = 4.7 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $\Delta_2 = \Delta_3 = 6.2 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  yields  $\Gamma_3 = 6.4 \pm 3.4 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ .

In table 2 the fit parameters of  $(\text{SiF}_4)_2$  are compared with those of  $(\text{SF}_6)_2$ . The value of  $\Lambda_2$  depends on the transition dipole moment and the expectation value  $\langle R^{-3} \rangle$ , where R is the dimer distance. For  $(\text{SiF}_4)_2$  the dimer distance is smaller than for  $(\text{SF}_6)_2$ . The lifetime of the excited dimer is expected to be shorter for smaller dimer distances yielding an increased value for  $\Gamma_2$  (see table 2).

### V.3. Comparison between $(\text{SiF}_4)_2$ and $(\text{CF}_3\text{Br})_2$

The  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$  cluster spectra are investigated using a beam of 5%  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$  in He.

In figure 4 the mass spectrometer signals are shown as function of  $P_0$ , for different masses. The reservoir conditions are  $T_0 = 243$  K and  $d_0 = 60$   $\mu\text{m}$ ; the electron energy of the ionizer is 50 eV. It is evident that the slopes for the

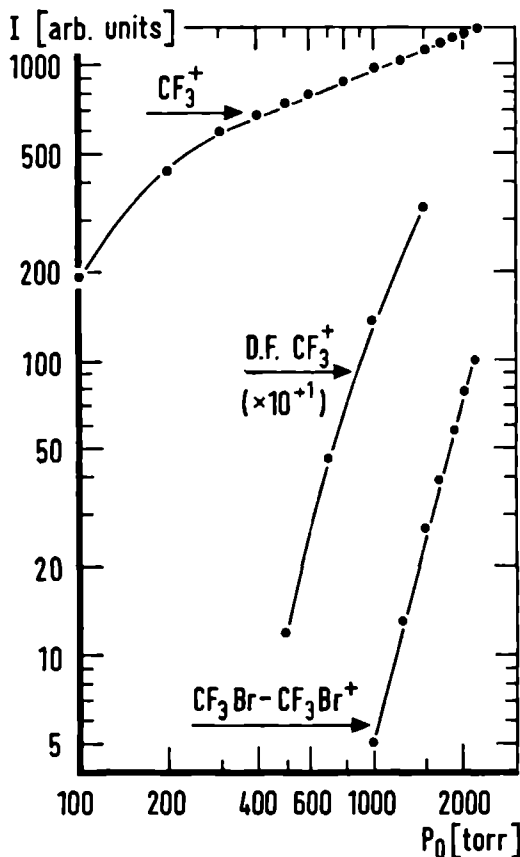


Fig. 4 The intensities of  $\text{CF}_3^+$  and  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}-\text{CF}_3^+$  versus  $P_0$ . A 5%  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$ -95% He mixture was employed. Measurements obtained at  $T_0 = 243$  K and  $d_0 = 60$   $\mu\text{m}$ . The dissociated fraction (D.F.) measured on  $\text{CF}_3^+$  is obtained with the  $\text{CO}_2$  laser tuned to  $\nu = 1084.6$   $\text{cm}^{-1}$  and with a fluence  $F \approx 2$   $\text{Jm}^{-2}$ .

predissociated fraction of  $\text{CF}_3^+$  and the full  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}-\text{CF}_3^+$  signal are nearly equal. At  $P_0 = 1500$  torr an attenuation of 13% of the  $\text{CF}_3^+$  signal has been observed for a high laser fluence at  $\nu = 1084.6 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . Therefore this reservoir pressure leads to heavy clustering.

In figure 5 the predissociation spectrum measured as an attenuation on mass of  $\text{CF}_3^+$  is shown. The experimental conditions are summarized in table 1.

In the  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$  monomer the  $\nu_1$  mode ( $1084.8 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) shows a weak Fermi resonance with the overtone  $2\nu_5$  at  $1095.5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  [1]. The latter borrows its total intensity from the  $\nu_1$  vibration. A transition strength of about one tenth of that at  $1084.8 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  is observed in the gas phase [2].

The  $2\nu_5$  peak is evident in figure 5. Its strength seems to be enhanced with respect to the monomer case. In accordance, the  $2\nu_5$  peak should be slightly blue shifted. Unfortunately the  $^{12}\text{CO}_2$  laser possesses no lines above  $1095 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . A measurement of the entire  $2\nu_5$  peak was not possible.

The peak around  $1085 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  is asymmetric and shows a small shoulder at  $1080 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . Tentatively, we have decomposed this peak in two, one centred at  $1086 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and the second at  $1080 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . Their relative integrated strength shows the approximate ratio of 13:10.

Each  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$  has a non-degenerate vibration at  $1084.8 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . What does one expect for  $(\text{CF}_3\text{Br})_2$ , a dimer with a double degenerate  $\nu_1$  excitation, if the interaction between its constituents is neglected? When there is some interaction between the two constituents the degeneracy is lifted. A possible interaction is the dipole-dipole interaction. The single transition splits symmetrically in two; generally both transitions have different strengths. This is what one finds in figure 5. There is one exception, the centre frequency at  $1083 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  of the two peaks appears to be shifted slightly to the red with respect to



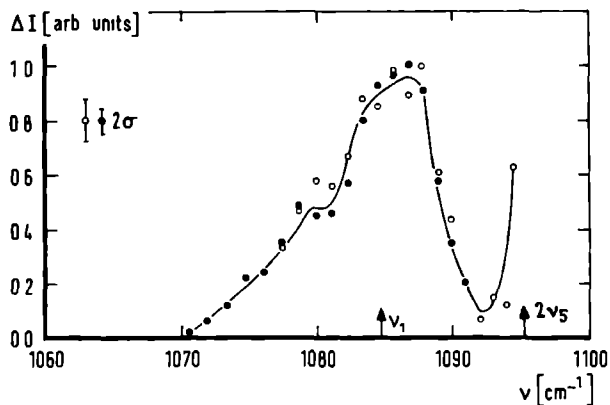


Fig. 5 The attenuation spectra of  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$  clusters measured on  $\text{CF}_3^+$  at  $P_0 = 1000$  torr. The solid points (●) are measured with  $d_0 = 30 \mu\text{m}$  and the open points (○) with  $d_0 = 60 \mu\text{m}$ . The experimental conditions are summarized in table 1. The arrow indicates the i.r. active  $\nu_1$  mode of the  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$  monomer.

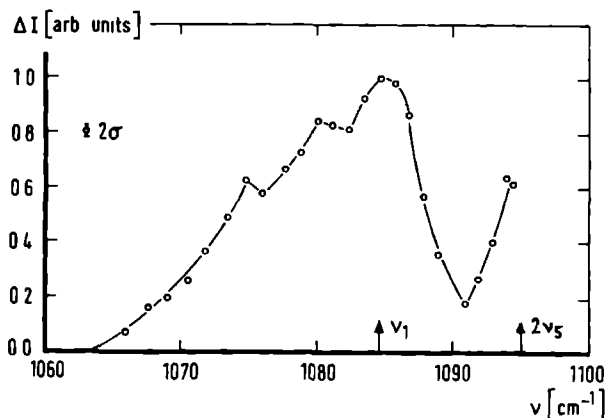


Fig. 6 The attenuation spectrum of  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$  clusters measured on  $\text{CF}_3^+$  at  $P_0 = 1500$  torr. The experimental conditions are summarized in table 1. The arrow indicates the i.r. active  $\nu_1$  mode of the  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$  monomer.

the monomer frequency at  $1084.4\text{ cm}^{-1}$ . This shift fits in with a slight increase of the Fermi resonance between the  $\nu_1$  and  $2\nu_5$  modi observed for the dimer.

In figure 6 the predissociation spectrum is displayed for higher  $P_0$ . The most striking feature is the second shoulder at  $1075\text{ cm}^{-1}$ . A reasonable explanation for this peak can be found in the contribution of larger clusters. More information about this spectrum should be obtainable by using the two-laser modulation technique (chapter IV.5). The  $2\nu_5$  peak is significantly broadened as a result of the increased pressure  $P_0$ .

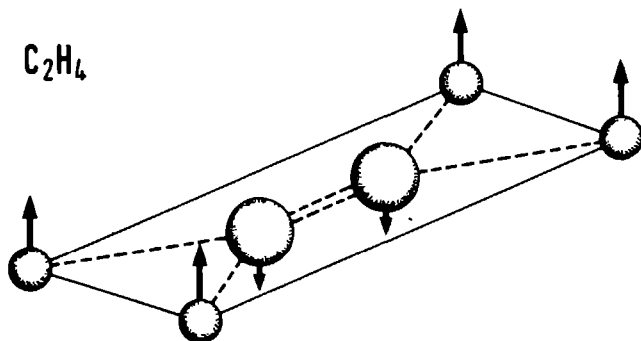
From the present study of  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$  clusters we conclude that the predissociation spectrum is very different from the  $\text{SiF}_4$  spectrum. The measured two peak spectrum for  $(\text{CF}_3\text{Br})_2$  looks like OCS [3] and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  cluster spectra [4].

## References

1. K. Burczyk, H. Bürger, A. Ruoff and P. Pinson  
J. Mol. Spectr. 77 (1979) 109
2. H. Bürger  
private communication
3. M.A. Hoffbauer, K. Liu, C.F. Giese and W.R. Gentry  
preprint
4. T.E. Gough, R.E. Miller and G. Scoles  
J. Chem. Phys. 69 (1978) 1588



J. Geraedts, M. Snels, S. Stolte and J. Reuss



## Abstract

IR photodissociation spectra of clusters containing ethylene have been studied. A molecular beam containing the clusters has been attenuated by crossing it with one (or two) line-tunable cw  $CO_2$  laser(s) of moderate power. Attention is given to the line shape and saturation behaviour as influenced by orientational averaging effects. Effects of inhomogeneous line broadening have been observed. The dipole moments, shifts and line widths measured in recent studies are reviewed and discussed together with our own measurements in the light of the sum rule and Fermi resonances.

## 1. Introduction

In recent years  $C_2H_4$  cluster spectra have often been studied by combining the supersonic molecular beam technique with infrared laser spectroscopy [1,2]. In the expansion of the molecular beam the thermal energy of the gas decreases rapidly; i.e. a beam temperature of a few degrees Kelvin can be achieved and supersaturation of the gas occurs. By collisions dimers, trimers, etc. are generated; these are referred to as clusters. All sorts of clusters are formed upstream and stabilized by evaporation processes. After a distance of about 10 times the nozzle diameter  $d_0$  the density of the expanding gas has decreased far enough to render formation and destruction of clusters by collision negligible; the cluster process appears to be frozen [3,4]. The total amount of clusters in the beam can be adequately regulated by a careful choice of the source conditions.

The constituents of a cluster are bound by the Van der Waals interaction. After vibrational excitation of an i.r. active mode of one constituent a predissociation process is started. The energy of the excited mode is often higher than the Van der Waals binding energy and the constituents decay into a continuum. The cluster fragments leave the collimated beam owing to the recoil upon dissociation; consequently the molecular beam signal is attenuated. The frequency dependence of this attenuation produces a cluster predissociation spectrum.

It is the purpose of this paper to analyze recent  $C_2H_4$  cluster experiments [1,2] together with our own measurements. The experimental results will also be confronted with ab initio calculations e.g. of Van der Avoird et al [5].

The investigations reported by Casassa et al [1] have been performed using a steady state molecular beam and a cw CO<sub>2</sub> laser; the laser molecular beam geometry in this experiment is collinear and the laser fluence used is about 40 Jm<sup>-2</sup>. This fluence is merely an estimate deduced from the measured laser intensity, the approximate interaction length of molecular and laser beam and the calculated molecular beam velocity. Investigated are C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> bound to Ne, Ar, Kr, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>4</sub> and larger ethylene clusters.

Hoffbauer et al [2] have employed a pulsed molecular beam and one or two simultaneously pulsed CO<sub>2</sub> lasers; the laser molecular beam geometry is nearly collinear (inclination 3-5.10<sup>-2</sup> rad) and the laser fluence used is about 400 Jm<sup>-2</sup>. This fluence is determined by the laser pulse energy and its intensity distribution. Moreover, the predissociation spectra, the recoil velocity and the angle distribution of the fragments were determined too. The investigated clusters are C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>, C<sub>2</sub>D<sub>4</sub>-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and C<sub>2</sub>D<sub>4</sub>-C<sub>2</sub>D<sub>4</sub>.

Our experiment utilizes a steady state molecular beam and one or two cw CO<sub>2</sub> lasers; the laser molecular beam geometry is perpendicular and the laser fluence used is about 4 Jm<sup>-2</sup>. The determination of this fluence will be discussed in the next section. The use of a mechanical velocity selector and of a beam source with an adjustable temperature (100 - 300 K) belongs to our experimental possibilities. We have investigated C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> bound to Xe, Xe-Xe, C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> and SF<sub>6</sub>.

Casassa et al arrive at the following conclusions:

- the C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> dimer transition frequency is  $952.3 \pm 0.5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ;
- for clusters containing C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> the observed lineshapes are homogeneous;

- the observed transitions strengths are proportional to the number of ethylene constituents for clusters containing three or less ethylene constituents.

Hoffbauer et al conclude:

- the  $C_2H_4$  dimer transition frequency is  $952.8 \pm 0.2 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ;
- in a dimer the vibrational excitation of the ground state shows a homogeneously broadened absorption;
- the observed transitions are not proportional to the number of ethylene constituents in the cluster;
- the dissociation products are scattered isotropically in the center of mass system. The average translation energy of the cluster fragments corresponds only to a small fraction (10 - 15%) of the available energy for dissociation.

There are three ab initio studies of the ethylene dimer in the ground state. By minimizing the binding energy as a function of the dimer structure the most stable geometry can be obtained. Van der Avoird et al [5] have deduced the most stable orientation of the ethylene ground state dimer by fitting an analytical atom-atom potential energy curve to the ab initio results. They found the staggered parallel structure to be the most stable one. Padma Malar et al [6] have used the perturbation theory for the exchange-Hamiltonian to calculate the dimer interaction energies. Their conclusion is that the equilibrium geometry of the ethylene ground-state dimer has a planar T-shaped structure. Suzuki et al [7] have computed the intermolecular potential of the ethylene dimer for nine orientations using the exchange perturbation theory, too. Their conclusion is that a slightly shifted parallel structure in one plane is the most stable one.

The relaxation channels of vibrationally excited Van der Waals molecules can also be studied. Ewing [8] has examined the results of Van der Avoird [5] and suggests a new approach to the calculation of vibrational predissociation of excited Van der Waals molecules. In this approach the curve crossing of the intermolecular potential is important for Van der Waals molecules bound by strongly anisotropic interactions. His conclusion is that the overall relaxation lifetime may fall in the picosecond time scale.



## 2. The experimental results

### 2.1. Experimental set-up

To measure the predissociation of clusters after vibrational excitation a molecular beam apparatus and two cw line-tunable  $\text{CO}_2$  lasers of moderate power are used. The cluster concentration in the beam is varied by choice of the source conditions, i.e. the source pressure  $P_0$ , the source temperature  $T_0$  and the source nozzle diameter  $d_0$ . The molecular beam is detected by means of an efficient electron-bombardment ionizer, followed by a magnetic mass spectrometer. Each laser beam crosses the molecular beam at right angles. The first laser m is focused between nozzle and skimmer by a lens with a focal length of 100 mm. Its diameter in the interaction region has been roughly estimated to be  $0.5 \pm 0.2$  mm. The second laser p is focused downstream a skimmer by a lens with a focal length of 3000 mm. At the point of intersection the molecular beam has a diameter of  $3.2 \pm 0.1$  mm and the laserbeam p has a diameter of  $7.2 \pm 0.2$  mm. The principal features of the apparatus and the  $\text{CO}_2$  lasers have been outlined previously [9a].

### 2.2. Theoretical background

As nearly all the experiments deal with dimer absorption spectra, we shall confine ourselves to dimers in this chapter. After excitation the dimer fragments leave the collimated beam, due to the recoil upon dissociation. If there are no other fragmentation processes upon ionization in the mass spectrometer the dimer beam attenuation can be measured on the dimer ion-mass  $\text{C}_3\text{H}_5^+$  [1b] and can be described by (see [9a], eq. 4.2)

$$\Delta I = I_0 \left[ 1 - \exp(-r \cdot t) \right] \quad (2.1)$$

where  $\Delta I$  is the difference of the mass spectrometer signal with and without laser action,  $I_0$  the total number of dimers per second in the molecular beam,  $r$  the rate of excitation to a predissociative state and  $t$  the laser interaction time. Measuring  $\Delta I$  as a function of the laser frequency  $\nu$  reflects the absorption spectrum. In general the excitation probability  $r \cdot t$  can be written as

$$r \cdot t = \frac{2}{3} \frac{\mu_{01}^2}{h^2 \epsilon_0} \frac{F}{c} \frac{\Gamma/2}{(\nu - \nu_0)^2 + (\Gamma/2)^2} \quad (2.2)$$

where  $\mu_{01}$  is the transition moment of the  $C_2H_4$  monomer; the factor  $1/3$  is due to the spatial averaging over all orientations of the dimer,  $h$  the Planck constant,  $\epsilon_0$  the permittivity of vacuum,  $F$  the laser fluence,  $c$  the speed of light in vacuum,  $\nu$  the laser frequency and  $\Gamma$  and  $\nu_0$  the line width and the transition frequency at the centre of the presupposed homogeneous Lorentz line profile. The frequency dependent absorption cross section of the dimer is related to the excitation probability by the expression

$$\sigma(\nu) = (r \cdot t) \cdot (h \cdot \nu) / F \quad (2.3)$$

At resonance we find for the excitation probability

$$r_0 t = r \cdot t \Big|_{\nu=\nu_0} = \frac{2}{3} \frac{\mu_{01}^2}{h^2 \epsilon_0} \frac{F}{c} \frac{2}{\Gamma}$$

The full width half maximum (fwhm) of the measured absorption profile  $\gamma$  follows from equation 2.1 and is given by

$$\gamma = \Gamma \left[ \frac{r_0 t}{\ln 2 - \ln[1 + \exp(-r_0 t)]} - 1 \right]^{1/2} \quad (2.4)$$

For  $r_0 t \ll 1$  the attenuation  $\Delta I$  is proportional to the fluence and the exponential in equation 2.1 can be replaced by the expansion up to the linear term, thus  $\gamma \approx \Gamma$ . For high fluences,  $r_0 t \gg 1$ , one has to take into account the possibility of "orientational hole burning" [9b]. We can distinguish two limiting cases, the first corresponds to an excitation of two oscillating dipole moments parallel to each other and to the dimer axis and the second to an excitation of two parallel oscillating dipole moments perpendicular to the dimer axis.

For the parallel case  $[+ - +]$  the orientational average  $1 - \exp(-r \cdot t)$  in equation 2.1 becomes

$$1 - \frac{1}{\sqrt{2b}} \cdot \exp(-2b) \cdot \int_0^{\sqrt{2b}} \exp(u^2) du \quad (2.5)$$

and for the perpendicular case  $[\uparrow - \uparrow]$

$$1 - \frac{1}{\sqrt{b}} \cdot \exp(-b) \cdot \int_0^{\sqrt{b}} \exp(-u^2) du \quad (2.6)$$

where  $b = \frac{3}{4} r \cdot t$ . For the parallel and the perpendicular case as well as for the general treatment (eqs. 2.1 and 2.2) the dependence of the undissociated dimer fraction on top of the absorption profile is shown in fig. 1a as a function of the fluence  $F$ . The connection between the measured line width  $\gamma$  and the undissociated dimer fraction on top of the absorption profile is shown in fig. 1b. For these calculations we used  $\Gamma = 11 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  for the fwhm of the Lorentzian dimer absorption profile and  $\mu_{01} = 0.188 \text{ D}$  for the transition moment [10].

Clearly visible is that in the parallel case  $[+ - +]$  the beam attenuation will reach its saturation value significantly slower than in the perpendicular  $[\uparrow - \uparrow]$  or the general average case [0A] for increasing fluence.

For interpretation of the two laser experiment we must modify eq. 2.1. The first laser m modulates the dimer beam at a given frequency  $\nu_m$ ; the second laser p probes the dimer beam continuously as a function of the frequency  $\nu_p$ . The modulation produced by laser m yields

$$\Delta I_m \sim I_o [1 - \exp(-r_m \cdot t_m)]$$

The attenuation of  $\Delta I_m$  by the probe laser p yields

$$\Delta I_p \sim \Delta I_m \cdot \exp(-r_p \cdot t_p)$$

The quantity

$$(\Delta I_m - \Delta I_p) / \Delta I_m = 1 - \exp(-r_p \cdot t_p) \quad (2.7)$$

leads to an expression (independent of  $I_o$ ) which for small  $r_p t_p$  - i.e. small  $F_p$  - is proportional to the excitation probability  $r_p t_p$  of the cluster fraction selected by  $\nu_m$ . In this case orientational hole burning can be neglected.

A velocity selector permits us to determine the parallel beam temperature  $T_{//}$  and the average stream velocity  $\langle v \rangle$  under experimental conditions. For the determination of the fluence we use

$$F = \frac{P}{2a \cdot \langle v \rangle} \cdot \operatorname{erf}(\sqrt{2} \cdot \frac{a}{w}) \quad (2.8)$$

where P is the laser power at the point of beam intersection, a the diameter of the molecular beam and w the diameter of the gaussian laser beam ( $e^{-1}$  points). The energy balance gives an indication of the internal energy  $\Delta E_{int}$  of the ethylene dimers after expansion for the pure  $C_2H_4$  beam. The energy balance can be written as ([1], p. 39)

$$4kT_o + \int_0^T C_v(vib) \cdot dT = \frac{3}{2}kT_{//} + kT_{\perp} + \frac{1}{2}m \cdot v_s^2 + \Delta E_{int} \quad (2.9)$$

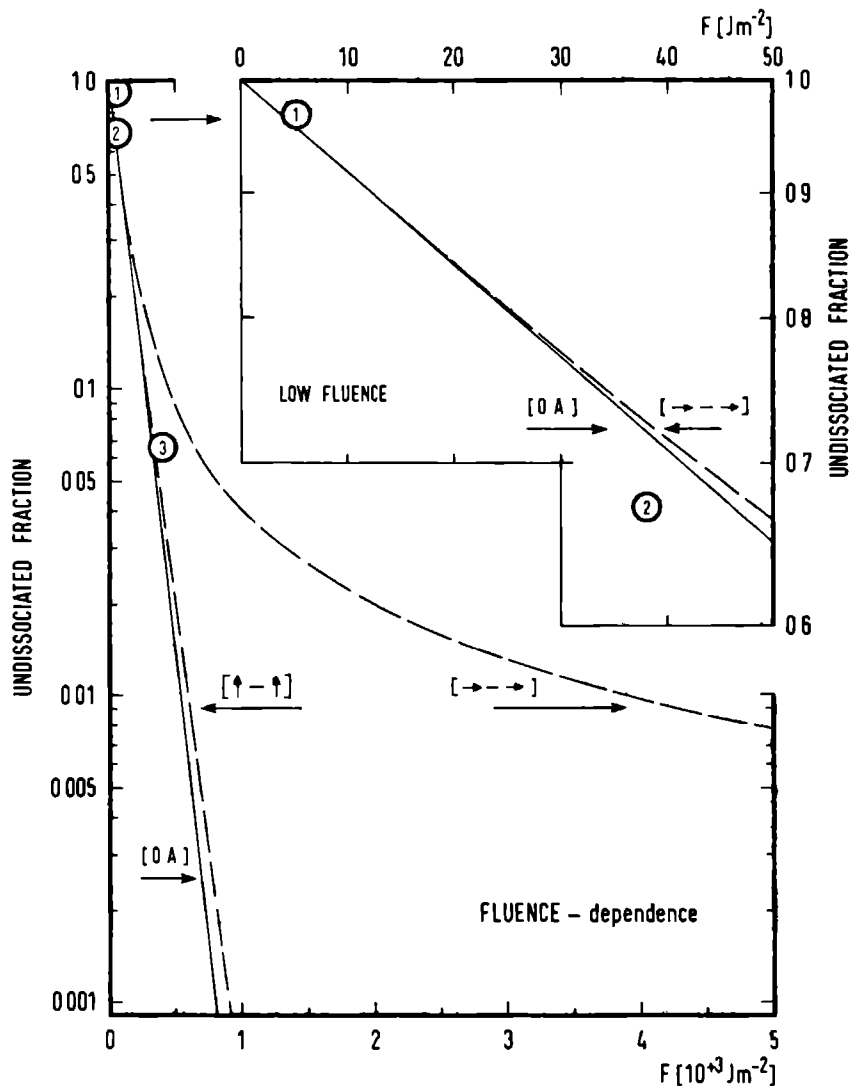


Fig. 1a: The undissociated dimer fraction at resonance as a function of the fluence  $F$ . The inset shows the low fluence behaviour. The experimental results (●) are compared to the theoretical curves calculated with  $\Gamma = 11 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $\mu_{01} = 0.188 \text{ D}$ . The solid curve corresponds to the general treatment (OA) and the dashed curves to the parallel  $[\rightarrow - \rightarrow]$  and perpendicular  $[\uparrow - \uparrow]$  case. The numbers of the experimental results (●) are: 1 = this work, 2 = ref. 1b and 3 = ref. 2b.

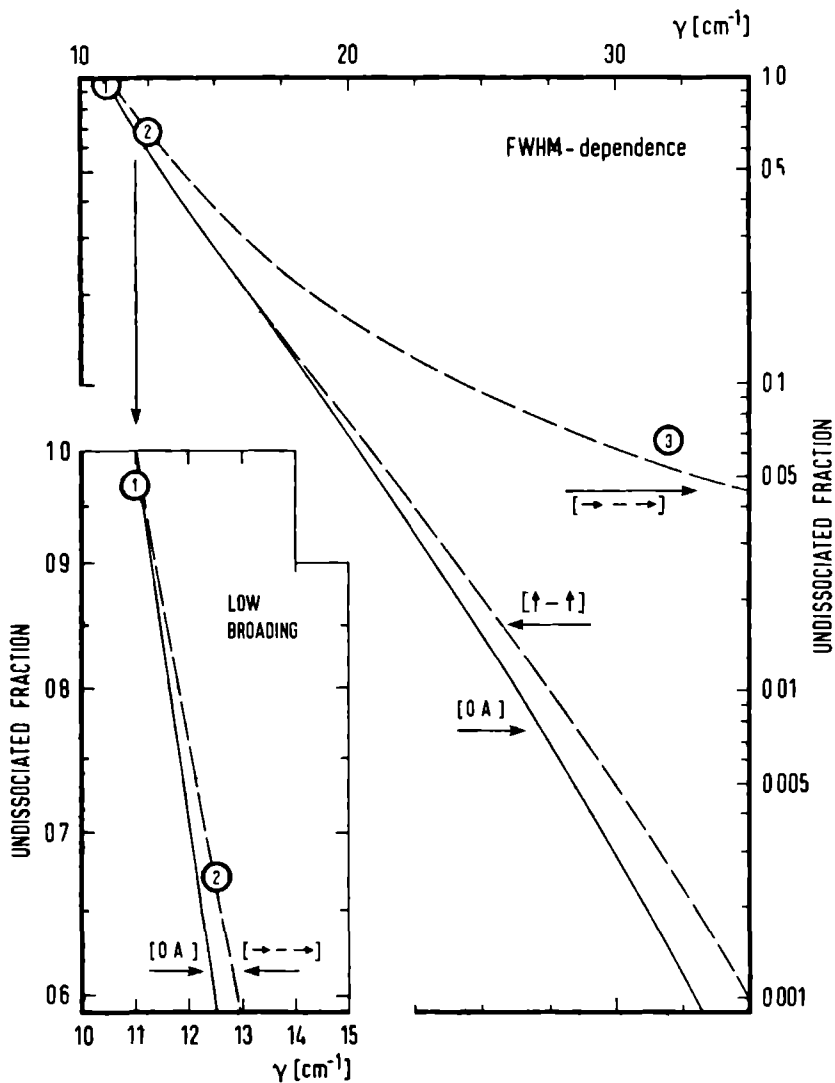


Fig. 1b: The undissociated dimer fraction at resonance as a function of the measured linewidth  $\gamma$ . Further details in the caption of fig. 1a.

Table 1

gas composition	$P_o$ [torr]	$T_o$ [K]	$d_o$ [ $10^{-6}$ m]	mass	$v_s$ [ $ms^{-1}$ ]	$T_{//}$ [K]	$\langle v \rangle$ [ $ms^{-1}$ ]	$F$ [ $Jm^{-2}$ ]	peak height %	figure
100% $C_2H_4$	1300	233	30	$C_2H_4^+$	716	24	730			
	1300	233	30	$C_3H_5^+$	707		714	5.0	3.2	2a
	1300	233	30	$C_3H_5^+$	707		714	2.9		2b
1% $C_2H_4$ -	3000	169	30	$C_2H_4^+$	660	2.8	662			
9% Xe - He	3000	169	30	$Xe^+$	666	8.2	668			
	3000	169	30	$C_2H_4-Xe^+$	654		655	2.1	3.5	3a
	3000	169	30	$C_3H_5^+$	655		656			
	750	178	200	$C_2H_4-(Xe)_2^+$					9.5	3b
9.5% $C_2H_4$ -	1480	187	30	$SF_5^+$					3.8	4
0.5% $SF_6$ - He										
2% $C_2H_4$ - He	3000	169	30	$C_2H_4^+$	1213	5.3	1214			
	3000	169	30	$C_3H_5^+$	1202		1204	1.0	4.5	5

Compilation of results for pure  $C_2H_4$  and  $C_2H_2$ -He,  $C_2H_4$ -Xe-He and  $C_2H_4$ - $SF_6$ -He mixtures. The pressure  $P_o$ , the temperature  $T_o$  and the diameter  $d_o$  are the stagnation conditions of the source. The beam is detected at the mass-spectrometer setting given in the column "mass". The stream velocity  $v_s$ , the beam temperature  $T_{//}$  and the average stream velocity  $\langle v \rangle$  are derived from the velocity distribution. The fluence  $F$  is given at the point of beam intersection and the "peak height" is the attenuation taken at the maximum of the absorption profile. The last column refers to the figures, taken at the conditions mentioned.

where  $T_0$  is the source temperature,  $C_v(\text{vib})$  the vibrational specific heat,  $T_{//}$  and  $T_{\perp}$  the beam temperature parallel and perpendicular to the flow and  $m$  the molecular weight. Downstream the nozzle ( $x/d_0 \approx 10^4$ ) this formula can be simplified assuming that  $T_{\perp} \approx 0$  and  $T_{\text{rot}} = T_{//}$

$$\Delta E_{\text{int}} = \frac{3}{2} kT_{//} + \int_0^{T_{\text{vib}}} C_v(\text{vib}) dT$$

and

$$\int_0^{T_{\text{vib}}} C_v(\text{vib}) dT = k[4T_0 - 3T_{//}] + \int_0^{T_0} C_v(\text{vib}) dT - \frac{1}{2} m v_s^2 \quad (2.10)$$

### 2.3. The experimental spectra

The experimental conditions of our measurements - the stagnation pressure  $P_0$ , the source temperature  $T_0$ , the source diameter  $d_0$ , the setting of the mass spectrometer, the beam temperature  $T_{//}$ , the stream velocity  $v_s$ , the laser fluence  $F$  and the attenuation on top of the predissociation spectrum (peak height) - are summarized in table 1. Dimer spectra are measured on ion mass  $C_3H_5^+$ , the most intense daughter ion of  $(C_2H_4)_2$  [1b].

We have investigated the dimer spectrum in a pure  $C_2H_4$  expansion at  $P_0 = 1300$  torr and  $T_0 = 233$  K. First the spectrum is measured with the probe laser p, adjusted to 10 W; secondly we have scanned the same spectrum with laser m, also adjusted to 10 W. These spectra are shown in figure 2a. In both cases the spectra have been fitted with a Lorentzian line shape; this results in a maximum of the spectra at  $\nu = 952.4 \pm 0.2$   $\text{cm}^{-1}$  and a linewidth  $\gamma_p = 10.9 \pm 0.8$   $\text{cm}^{-1}$  and  $\gamma_m = 13.6 \pm 0.4$   $\text{cm}^{-1}$  for the spectrum measured with laser p and laser m, respectively.

In figure 2b the dissociation spectrum is displayed, obtained under the



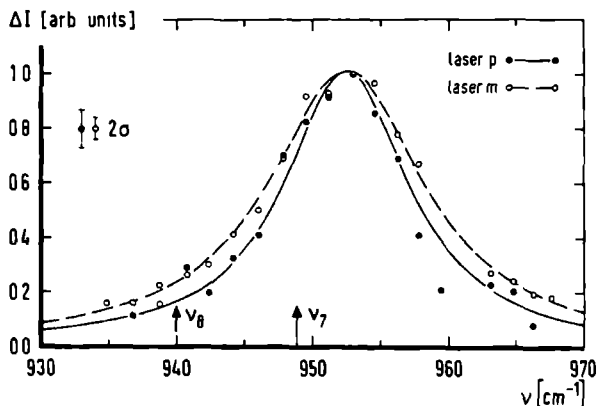


Fig. 2a: The predissociation spectrum of the ethylene dimer. The experimental conditions are summarized in table 1. The solid points (●) are measured at a low fluence with laser p and the open points (○) at high fluence with the modulation laser m. The i.r.-active  $\nu_7$  mode and the Raman active  $\nu_8$  mode are indicated by arrows as measured for the monomer. The solid and dashed curves are fits of the spectra with two Lorentzians centred at  $\nu_p = \nu_m = 952.4 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and with  $\gamma_p = 10.9 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $\gamma_m = 13.1 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ .

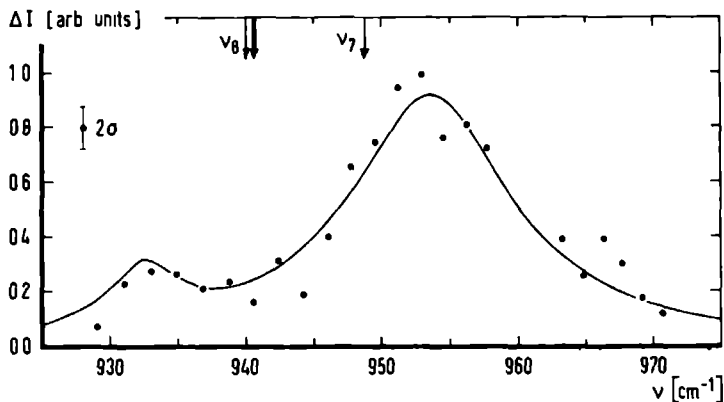


Fig. 2b: The predissociation spectrum of the ethylene dimer, obtained by two-laser-modulation technique. The experimental conditions are summarized in table 1. The heavy arrow indicates the frequency at which laser m modulates the  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_5^+$  ion signal (10% modulation depth). Laser p scans in an on-off mode the full spectrum and produces a decrease in modulation depth which is displayed as  $\Delta I$ . The dimer interaction incites the  $\nu_8$  mode to a partially i.r. active behaviour (Fermi resonance). Shown as a solid line is a fit of the spectrum invoking two Lorentzians centred at  $\nu_{8'} = 932.5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $\nu_{7'} = 953.5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  with fwhm  $\gamma_{8'} = 6 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $\gamma_{7'} = 15 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ .

same source conditions using laser m and laser p simultaneously. The dissociation spectrum changes from a Lorentzian shape into a structured one. The modulation laser m is fixed at  $940.5\text{ cm}^{-1}$  and modulates the  $\text{C}_3\text{H}_5^+$ -ion signal about 10%. The probe laser is again adjusted at 10 Watt. The absorption spectrum has been fitted with two Lorentzian line shapes, one with a maximum at  $\nu_r = 932.5\text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $\gamma_r = 6\text{ cm}^{-1}$  and the second one at  $\nu_b = 953.5\text{ cm}^{-1}$  with  $\gamma_b = 15\text{ cm}^{-1}$  (for the discussion see the next section).

In figure 3a and 3b the dissociation spectra of complexes consisting of ethylene and one or two Xe atoms are shown. The measurements are performed with a 1%  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  - 9% Xe - 90% He mixture. The spectra are measured with laser p. The source conditions for the dimer ( $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{-Xe}$ ) spectrum are different as compared to the conditions for the trimer ( $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{-Xe}_2$ ) spectrum (it was not possible to get a sufficient signal to noise ratio with the 30  $\mu\text{m}$  nozzle, see table 1). In spite of the totally different source condition we get - in accordance with our expectation - the same Lorentzian line shape fits for the two spectra within one standard deviation. The average value for the maximum of the Lorentzian is  $\nu = 948.3 \pm 0.5\text{ cm}^{-1}$ .

In figure 4 the dissociation of the complex  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{-SF}_6$  is shown. In this experiment the molecular beam is formed by expansion of an 0.5%  $\text{SF}_6$  - 9.5%  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  - 90% He mixture at  $P_0 = 1480\text{ torr}$  and  $T_0 = 187\text{ K}$ . The measurement is performed with laser p; the mass spectrometer signal is taken on the ion mass  $\text{SF}_5^+$ . We would not observe a specific daughter ion of the  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{-SF}_6$  dimers, e.g.  $\text{SF}_6\text{-C}_2\text{H}_4^+$  or  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{-SF}_5^+$ . Due to fragmentation detection of  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{-SF}_6$  is possible on ion mass  $\text{SF}_5^+$  or  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4^+$ . We have chosen the ion mass  $\text{SF}_5^+$  because the signal to noise ratio was better; also, there are no  $(\text{SF}_6)_n$  absorption lines near  $943.7\text{ cm}^{-1}$ , where the maximum attenuation for  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{-SF}_6$  occurs. The features on each side of this

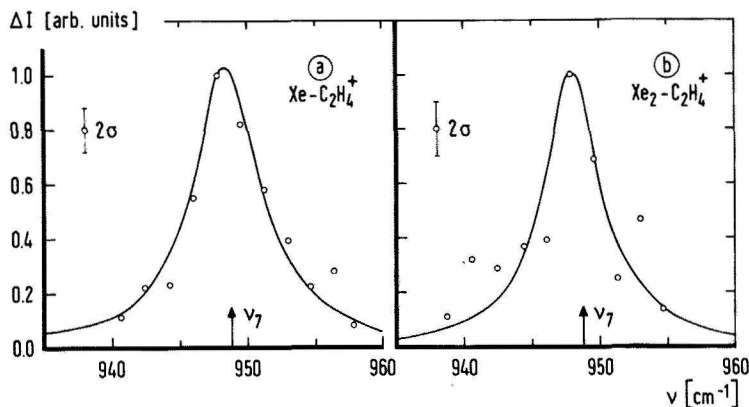


Fig. 3: The  $C_2H_4-(Xe)_n$ ,  $n \geq 1$  predissociation spectra measured at the ion masses  $Xe-C_2H_4^+$  and  $(Xe)_2-C_2H_4^+$ . The experimental conditions are summarized in table 1. The arrow indicates the i.r. active  $\nu_7$  mode of the ethylene monomer. The solid lines are fits of the spectra with two Lorentzians. In case a the line centre is at  $\nu = 948.4 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $\gamma = 5.8 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ; in case b  $\nu = 948 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $\gamma = 5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  (see table 2).

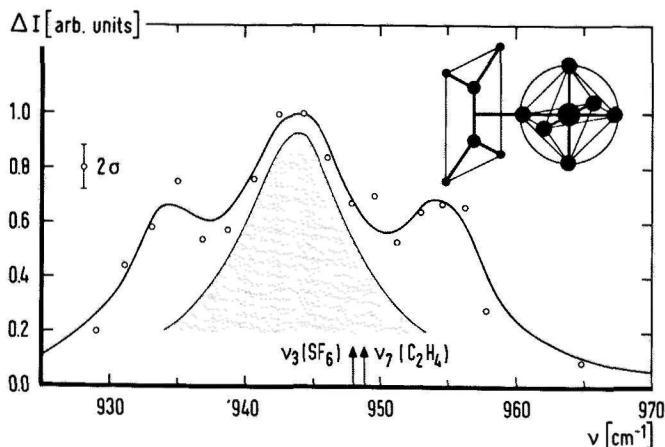


Fig. 4: The  $C_2H_4-SF_6$  predissociation spectrum measured at the ion mass  $SF_5^+$ . The experimental conditions are summarized in table 1. The arrows indicate the i.r. active  $\nu_7$  mode of  $C_2H_4$  and the i.r. active  $\nu_3$  mode of  $SF_6$ . The solid line is a fit of the spectra with three Lorentzians. The shaded area shows the Lorentzian with  $\nu = 943.7 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $\Gamma = 10 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  (see table 2). The inset shows the configurations of the two molecules in the mixed dimer as suggested by the spectral data.

peak are attributed to  $\text{SF}_6$ -clusters, mainly due to  $(\text{SF}_6)_2$ . A fit shows that the shift of the  $\text{SF}_6\text{-C}_2\text{H}_4$  complex is  $-4.3 \pm 0.3 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  with respect to the  $\text{SF}_6$  monomer band origin; the linewidth amounts to  $\gamma = 10.0 \pm 1.5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ .

In figure 5 our narrowest infrared  $(\text{C}_2\text{H}_4)_n$ -dissociation spectrum ( $\gamma = 10.1 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) is shown. In this case the molecular beam is formed by expansion of a 2%  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  - 98% He mixture at  $P_0 = 3000$  torr and  $T_0 = 169$  K, conditions presumably leading to heavy clustering in the beam. The measurement is performed with laser p adjusted to only 6 Watt, corresponding to a fluence of  $1 \text{ Jm}^{-2}$ . At  $953 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  (near the maximum of the dissociation spectrum) the power dependence of the attenuation signal has been checked. In the range 0-8 Watt all the data points fall on a straight line; from its slope a transition strength is deduced,  $|\mu_{01}|^2 = 0.345 \text{ D}^2$ , i.e. 10 times the monomer value. The dissociation spectrum is described with a Lorentzian line shape with the maximum at  $\nu = 953.2 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and a linewidth  $\gamma = 10.1 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ .

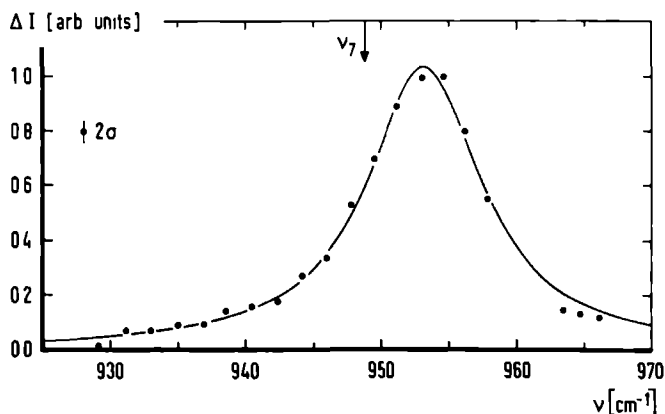


Fig. 5: The predissociation spectrum of ethylene clusters. The experimental conditions are summarized in table 1. The arrow indicates the i.r. active  $\nu_7$  mode of the ethylene monomer. The solid line is a fit of the spectrum with a Lorentzian with the line centre at  $\nu = 953.1 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $\gamma = 10.1 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  (see table 2).

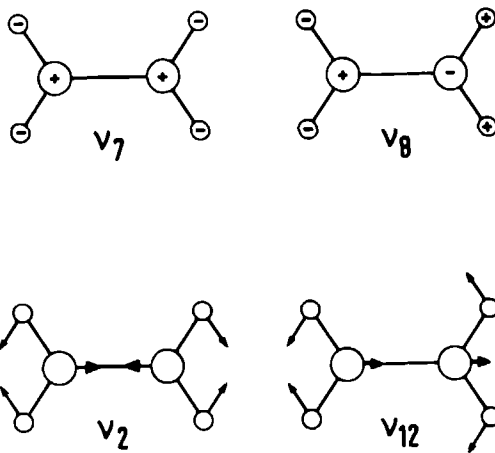


Fig. 6: Normal vibrations of a  $C_2X_4$  molecule of point group  $V_h$  [21]. It is assumed that the mass  $X$  is smaller than of  $C$ . The  $\nu_7$  and  $\nu_{12}$  modi are i.r. active; the  $\nu_8$  and  $\nu_2$  modi are Raman active. Note the correspondence between the  $\nu_7$ - $\nu_8$  modi and the  $\nu_2$ - $\nu_{12}$  modi as concerns the left side of the molecules.

### 3. Discussion

The observed spectra of clusters containing  $C_2H_4$  possess three important features; the shift, the linewidth and the transition moment.

From these parameters we deduce properties of the ethylene dimers.

We will restrict this discussion to geometrical properties of the  $C_2H_4$  ( $C_2D_4$ ) dimers and to Fermi resonances between the  $\nu_7$  and  $\nu_8$  out of plane (wagging) modi of  $C_2H_4$  and the  $\nu_2$  and  $\nu_{12}$  in plane (scissor) modi of  $C_2D_4$  (figure 6 and table 2).

The absorption spectra of atoms and molecules fulfill the conditions of the Thomas-Reiche-Kuhn sum rule [12]; the contribution of all electric dipole transitions to the integrated absorption spectrum is proportional to the number of participating electrons and independent of other molecular parameters. In the case of clusters the vibrational transition strengths of the constituents in the cluster influence each other in a very limited absorption band [12]. Therefore, the integrated transition strength for such an absorption band should be the same, before and after dimer formation, i.e. the linear transition probability of a cluster is equal to the sum of the absorption transition probabilities of each constituent in the cluster. We will refer to this statement as to the sum rule.

Based upon this sum rule we conclude that the results for the transition moment of the ethylene dimer of each laboratory are afflicted with errors. Casassa et al [1b] have omitted directional effects altogether; as a result correction of the experimental transition moments is necessary. Their squared transition dipole moments have to be multiplied by a factor 3 in the approximation of equation 2.2, valid for low fluences. The adjusted transition strengths are shown in the fifth column of table 2.

Table 2

complex	$\nu_0$ [cm <sup>-1</sup> ]	$\gamma$ [cm <sup>-1</sup> ]	$\langle \mu_{01}^2 \rangle$ [10 <sup>-3</sup> .D <sup>2</sup> ]	$\langle \mu_{01} \rangle_c^2$ [10 <sup>-3</sup> .D <sup>2</sup> ]	reference/ figure
(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	952.4 ± 0.2	10.9 ± 0.8	53 ± 10		fig.2a
(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>n</sub>	953.1 ± 0.2	10.1 ± 0.4	345 ± 25		fig.6
(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	952.8 ± 0.2	17.5	87.6 ± 10.9	55 ± 7	ref.2b
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> -C <sub>2</sub> D <sub>4</sub>	953.8 ± 0.3	13.8	44.1 ± 7.3	29 ± 5	ref.2b
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> -C <sub>2</sub> D <sub>4</sub>	1076.6 ± 0.1	3.5	3.7 ± 0.8	3.2±0.7	ref.2b
(C <sub>2</sub> D <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	1075.1 ± 0.1	5.0	2.4 ± 0.3	2.3±0.3	ref.2b
(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>2</sub>	952.3 ± 0.5	12.1 ± 1.5	32.0 ± 3.0	87 ± 8	ref.1b
(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>3</sub>	952.3 ± 0.5	10.6 ± 1.7	47.1 ± 3.6	128 ± 10	ref.1b
(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>5</sub>	953.2 ± 0.9	16.1 ± 2.8	33.4 ± 2.1	91 ± 8	ref.1b
(C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) <sub>7</sub>	953.2 ± 0.9	16.1 ± 2.8	33.4 ± 2.1	91 ± 8	ref.1b
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> -Ar	950.0 ± 0.5	9.0 ± 2.5	14.3 ± 1.8	39 ± 5	ref.1b
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> -Kr	949.1 ± 0.7	9.7 ± 3.2	13.1 ± 1.7	36 ± 5	ref.1b
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> -Xe	948.4 ± 0.2	5.8 ± 0.6	72 ± 5		fig.3
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> -(Xe) <sub>2</sub>	948.0 ± 0.4	5.1 ± 1.0			fig.3
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> -C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>4</sub>	954.7 ± 0.2	6.0 ± 0.7	15.4 ± 2.1	42 ± 6	ref.1b
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> -SF <sub>6</sub>	943.7 ± 0.3	10.0 ± 1.5			ref.4
<hr/>					
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (ν <sub>7</sub> )	948.8		35.3 ± 1.5		ref.10
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> (ν <sub>8</sub> )	940		0		ref.13,17
C <sub>2</sub> D <sub>4</sub> (ν <sub>12</sub> )	1077.9		1.9 ± 0.2		ref.10
C <sub>2</sub> D <sub>4</sub> (ν <sub>2</sub> )	1514		0		ref.13
C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>4</sub> (ν <sub>11</sub> )	1186.0		?		ref.18
SF <sub>6</sub> (ν <sub>3</sub> )	948.0		150 ± 5		ref.19

Survey of the measurements on C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> clusters. The constituents of the cluster, the line centre  $\nu_0$ , the linewidth  $\gamma$  and the transition moment  $\langle \mu_{01}^2 \rangle$  are obtained from the measured predissociation spectra. The corrected  $\langle \mu_{01} \rangle_c$  is derived after analysis of the measurements (see text). The last column refers to the figures or references where the measurements can be found. In the lower part one finds the fundamental frequencies and transition moments of the constituents.

Our measurement of  $\Gamma$  yields the value of  $10.9 \pm 0.8 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ; the value of Casassa et al is  $12 \pm 1.4 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . The average linewidth  $\Gamma$  is in consequence  $11 \pm 1 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . In figure 1a the dependence of the undissociated dimer fraction is shown as a function of the fluence  $F$ . In figure 1b the measured linewidth  $\gamma$  is shown as a function of the undissociated dimer fraction. In both figures the measurements of each laboratory are marked. Within the experimental errors the measurements [1b] are in agreement with the calculated curves, for  $\Gamma = 11 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $\mu_{01}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{-C}_2\text{H}_4) = \sqrt{2} \cdot \mu_{01}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_4)$ , according to the sum rule.

Hoffbauer et al [2b] have reported too large a value for the linewidth,  $\Gamma = 17.5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . The squared transition dipole moment is proportional to the linewidth  $\Gamma$  and we therefore conclude that their value for the transition moment of  $(\text{C}_2\text{H}_4)_2$  is too high. We have multiplied their value of  $\Gamma$  by a factor 0.63 to be consistent with the proper linewidth of  $11 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . The adjusted transition strength is shown in the fifth column of table 2.

In figure 1a and 1b, the experimental findings of Hoffbauer et al are confronted with a calculation based on the sum rule value for the transition moment and on  $\Gamma = 11 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . Moreover, the orientational averaging effects have been taken into account producing large effects for the high fluence used. The near coincidence of the experimental value 3 with the upper curve  $[\rightarrow - \rightarrow]$  in figure 1b suggests that the two molecular planes of each  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  constituent are nearly perpendicular to the dimer axis. In this way one is able to understand finally the very large linewidth ( $17.5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) reported.

Our measurement of the transition strength of  $(\text{C}_2\text{H}_4)_2$  is not very accurate; we have not checked the fluence dependence of the dissociated dimer fraction over an extended range. From figure 1a it is clear, however, that these



measurements are in agreement with theoretical expectation.

For the seeded beam we have measured the dissociation spectrum under heavy clustering conditions (see figure 5). The transition strength derived from this measurement is  $0.345 \text{ D}^2$ . From the sum rule we conclude that the average number of constituents is about 10 in this case.

The observed ethylene cluster transitions are slightly shifted with respect to the band origin of the  $\nu_7$  mode of the monomer. A qualitative explanation of this feature can be derived from a Fermi resonance. If one of the molecules in an ethylene dimer is excited in the  $\nu_7$  mode - symmetrical out of plane wagging mode, i.r. active,  $948.8 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  - a coupling occurs with the  $\nu_8$  mode - asymmetrical out of plane wagging mode, Raman active,  $940 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  - due to the presence of the other dimer constituents (see figure 6 and table 2). The resonance will lead to a blue shift ( $4 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  observed).

Mixing the  $\nu_8$  and  $\nu_7$  modes leads to preferential hindrance of the wagging motion of one  $\text{CH}_2$ -end of the ethylene molecule. Possibly, the inactive  $\nu_{10}$  mode ( $\nu_{10} = 825.9 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  [13]) can also play a role in this Fermi resonance shift.

Neglecting effects of Fermi resonances the absorption frequencies of the dimer are determined by two causes; the vibration mode of each oscillator and the intermolecular Van der Waals coupling. In order to separate these factors, we introduce a hypothetical model of a dimer with two separate oscillators where coupling is absent. In the first instance the ground state wave function of a dimer is a product of the wave functions of the two separate oscillators  $\psi_1$ , respectively  $\psi_2$ .

The i.r. excited wave functions of the actual dimer ( $\psi_+^\dagger$  and  $\psi_-^\dagger$ ) and of the uncoupled dimer ( $\psi_1^\dagger$  and  $\psi_2^\dagger$ ) are connected by

$$\psi_+^\dagger = a\psi_1^\dagger\psi_2 + b\psi_1\psi_2^\dagger \quad (3.2a)$$

$$\psi_-^\dagger = b\psi_1^\dagger\psi_2 - a\psi_1\psi_2^\dagger \quad (3.2b)$$

The frequencies of the actual dimer  $\omega^+$  and  $\omega^-$  can be obtained from the uncoupled frequencies  $\omega_1$  and  $\omega_2$  by

$$\omega^\pm = \frac{1}{2} [\omega_1 + \omega_2 \pm \kappa] \quad (3.3)$$

with

$$a = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \left(1 + \frac{\Delta}{\kappa}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}, \quad b = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \left(1 - \frac{\Delta}{\kappa}\right)^{\frac{1}{2}}$$

$$\kappa = (\Delta^2 + 4V^2)^{\frac{1}{2}} \text{ and } \Delta = \omega_1 - \omega_2$$

Here  $V = -\langle \psi_1 \cdot \psi_2^\dagger | H | \psi_1^\dagger \cdot \psi_2 \rangle$  is a matrix element of interaction which determines the coupling of the two molecules in the dimer.

The transition strength of the dimer can be expressed by the parameters mentioned above

$$S_\pm = |\langle \psi_1 \psi_2 | \vec{\mu} | \psi_\pm^\dagger \rangle|^2 \quad (3.4)$$

where  $\vec{\mu}$  is the vector operator of the transition dipole moment of the dimer,  $\vec{\mu} = \vec{\mu}_1 + \vec{\mu}_2$ .

In the case of  $S_+$  we can write

$$S_+ = a^2 |\mu_1|^2 + b^2 |\mu_2|^2 + 2ab |\mu_1| \cdot |\mu_2| \cos \alpha$$

where  $|\mu_1|^2$  and  $|\mu_2|^2$  are the transition strengths and  $\alpha$  ( $\leq 90^\circ$ ) the angle between the directions of the transitions dipole moments of the separate molecules in the dimer. In particular for the resonant case ( $\omega_1 = \omega_2$ ,  $|\mu_1|^2 = |\mu_2|^2$ )

$$a = b = \frac{1}{\sqrt{2}} \text{ and } S_\pm = |\mu_1|^2 (1 \pm \cos \alpha)$$

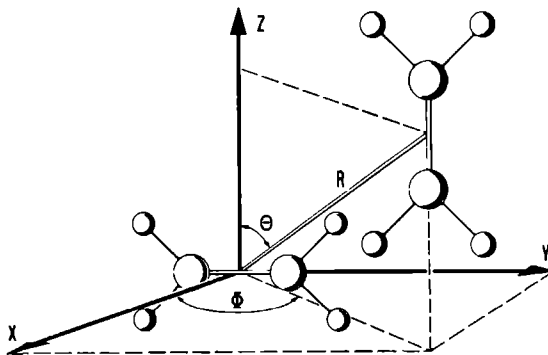


Fig. 7: Configuration of the ethylene dimer proceeding from analysis of different investigations. We proposed parallel  $C_2H_4$  planes ( $\alpha = 0$ ) and perpendicular  $C=C$  axis ( $\alpha' = 90^\circ$ ). The remaining degrees of freedom are indicated by the polar coordinates  $R$ ,  $\Theta$  and  $\Phi$ . The possible values for these coordinates are displayed in table 3. The most compatible with all evidence are  $R = 4.2 \text{ \AA}$  and  $\Theta = \Phi \approx 45^\circ$ . The angle  $\beta$  (see text) is defined as  $\beta = \angle(\hat{X}, \hat{R})$

For  $(C_2H_4)_2$  only one dissociation peak is observed; we propose  $S_- = 0$  and  $S_+ \approx 2|\mu_1|^2$  (table 2). This assumption leads to  $\alpha \approx 0$ ; the transition moments for the  $\nu_7$  mode in the  $C_2H_4$  dimer are nearly parallel to each other and to the dimer axis  $[\rightarrow - \rightarrow]$ . Our geometry proposal rests upon three arguments. First, one line is observed. Second, the line intensity agrees with the sum rule. The third argument rules out the possibility of  $\cos \alpha = 0$ , i.e. two coinciding transitions of equal strength; the third argument is that the line broadening parameter  $\gamma$  for high fluences agrees only with  $\alpha = 0$ , see fig. 1b.

For this geometry,  $[\rightarrow - \rightarrow]$ ,  $\alpha = 0$ , resonant dipole-dipole interaction would yield a red shift of about  $4.8 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  assuming a fixed intermolecular distance of  $4.2 \text{ \AA}$  [16]. This shift depends strongly on the angle  $\beta$  between the dimer axis and the normal to the molecular planes of the  $C_2H_4$  molecules (see fig. 7). For  $\beta = 55^\circ$ , this shift changes sign, for  $\beta$  about  $50^\circ$  it becomes  $1.0 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . In our opinion the actual geometry of  $(C_2H_4)_2$  does not lead to a strong effect from dipole-dipole interaction, because the mixed dimers like  $C_2H_4\text{-Ar}$  [16] yield an absorption peak at about the same frequency of  $952 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . Moreover, the  $\nu_7\text{-}\nu_8$  Fermi resonance requires an angle  $\beta \neq 0$  for symmetry reasons. The internal energy content of dimers in the molecular beam and the floppiness of the Van der Waals bond (see below) yield extra arguments to attenuate the influence of the dipole-dipole interaction.

For  $(C_2D_4)_2$  a single dissociation peak is measured too [2b]. In table 2 the experimental value of the transition strength can be found,  $S_+ \approx |\mu_1|^2$ ; it indicates that the transition moments for the  $\nu_{12}$  mode in the  $C_2D_4$  dimer must be nearly perpendicular with respect to each other, i.e.  $\alpha' \approx 90^\circ$ .

According to the sum rule there should be another absorption peak not measured so far. It could be, though it seems improbable, that this missing peak

lies outside the spectral range accessible to the  $\text{CO}_2$  laser; it could also be that the missing peak is too narrow and falls between the probing grid of the  $\text{CO}_2$  laser lines; finally it could be that this peak is too broad and therefore escapes observation.

The red shift of the  $\nu_{12}$  dimer absorption peak ( $2.8 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ , see table 2) may be due to a Fermi resonance in the  $\text{C}_2\text{D}_4$  molecule switched on by the presence of the other constituent. There are two nearby vibrational frequencies,  $\nu_2 = 1514 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $\nu_3 = 984.6 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ , both of  $A_g$  symmetry, which should be considered for such a mixing process with  $\nu_{12} = 1077.9 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ,  $B_{3u}$  symmetry. From a purely energetic point of view, the  $\nu_3$  mode would seem to be of dominating influence, yielding a blue shift. From the geometry of atomic motion, on the other hand, if the symmetric scissor-motion of the two  $\text{CD}_2$  groups for the  $\nu_{12}$  mode is mixed with the asymmetric scissor motion of the  $\nu_2$  mode (see fig. 6), the scissor motion of one end of the  $\text{C}_2\text{D}_4$  molecule will preferentially be impeded by the other dimer constituent. This seems to occur in  $(\text{C}_2\text{D}_4)_2$  causing the measured red shift. Dipole-dipole resonance forces are not expected to play an important role for  $\text{C}_2\text{D}_4$  due to the small transition moment for the  $\nu_{12}$  mode  $\mu_{01} = 0.045 \text{ D}$ .

For the sake of completeness and following the preceding procedure the measured transition moments for  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{-C}_2\text{D}_4$  [2b] yield  $a = 0.18 \pm 0.05$  and  $b = 0.98 \pm 0.01$ ; i.e. the eigenfunctions of the two molecules  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{D}_4$  are slightly mixed. With these coefficients, however, the observed shifts for  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{-C}_2\text{D}_4$  cannot be explained quantitatively.

The predissociation measurement for  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{-C}_2\text{H}_4$  with two lasers (fig. 2b) shows two absorption peaks,  $\nu_r = 932.5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $\nu_b = 953.5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . The blue peak ( $\nu_b$ ) almost coincides with the one observed in a single laser experiment. The absorption spectrum demonstrates that the Lorentzian line shape, normally

found with one laser, conceals inhomogeneous structure. This feature can be brought into evidence by a suitable selection of molecules which preferentially contribute to the absorption in the wings of the absorption spectrum.

For the interpretation of the smaller peak at  $932.5\text{ cm}^{-1}$  one is tempted to resort to the  $\nu_8$  mode (Raman active), which, as discussed above, is red shifted and becomes slightly infrared active by the  $\nu_7$ - $\nu_8$  Fermi resonance (effected by the presence of the other dimer constituent). The nearly symmetric shifts for the  $\nu_7$  mode ( $948.8\text{ cm}^{-1} \rightarrow 953.5\text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) and the  $\nu_8$  mode ( $\sim 940\text{ cm}^{-1} \rightarrow 932.5\text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) are very suggestive. However, one runs into difficulties considering intensities. The expected intensity ratio  $I(\nu_b):I(\nu_r) = 4:1$  is observed only for the fraction selected by laser m (fig. 2b) and not for the total of dimers present (fig. 2a). The calculated ratios follow from the amplitudes a and b describing shifts and intensities. Whether admixture of the  $\nu_{10}$  mode and/or the intermolecular interaction neglected so far are responsible for this discrepancy, is unclear at this moment.

The ground state intermolecular potential of the ethylene dimer has been studied theoretically [5,6 and 7]. From the potential surface of van der Avoird et al [5], with the dimer in a staggered geometry, but perpendicular C = C axis ( $\alpha' = 90^\circ$ ) we calculate an interaction energy  $E = 4.03\text{ kJmol}^{-1}$  at  $R = 4.3\text{ \AA}$  (see table 3 and fig. 7). This value is about 100 K or 25 % above the minimum value of van der Avoird et al for a staggered geometry with parallel C=C axes ( $\alpha' = 0$ ). In our opinion this difference corresponds to the uncertainty of the theoretical model which we consider to be of the same order as the differences between the various theoretical calculations [5,6,7].

With the experimental conditions of the dimer measurement of fig. 2a and 2b the energy balance yields (eq. 2.10)

Table 3 Stable C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> dimer structures

investigation	method	E <sup>a)</sup> [cm <sup>-1</sup> ]	R [nm]	θ <sup>b)</sup>	φ <sup>b)</sup>	α' <sup>c)</sup>	reference
theoretical	ab initio	-420	0.39	49°	27°	0	5
	ab initio	-147	0.42	0	0	90°	6
	ab initio	-323	0.40	45°	0	0	7
experimental	crystal <sup>e)</sup>	-325	0.41	61°	13°	0	5
	viscosity	-135	0.42	-	-	-	20
	viscosity	-133	0.42	-	-	-	16
		-345	0.42	46°	45°	90°	this work <sup>d)</sup>

a)  $1 \text{ cm}^{-1} = 1.2 \cdot 10^{-2} \text{ kJmol}^{-1} = 1.439 \text{ K}$

b) see figure 7

c) the angle between the directions of the C=C axes of the separate molecules in the dimer

d) the last row corresponds to our experimental analysis,  $\alpha' = 90^\circ$ . For this  $\alpha'$ -value we have calculated those parameters R,  $\theta$  and  $\phi$  for which the energy assumes a minimum value E, within the model of ref. 5.

e) 1st neighbour pair

$$\int_0^{T_{\text{vib}}} C_v(\text{vib}) dT = 47 \pm 15 \text{ cm}^{-1}$$

The vibrational temperature of the dimer is thus  $200 \text{ K} \leq T_{\text{vib}} \leq 233 \text{ K}$ .

The small differences for various geometries and this high vibrational temperature indicate that in the molecular beam dimers may be very floppy and not just frozen into a single geometry of minimum energy.

The predissociation spectra of  $\text{Xe-C}_2\text{H}_4$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{-Xe}_2$  show one single peak at  $948.2 \pm 0.4 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . For  $\text{Ar-C}_2\text{H}_4$  and  $\text{Kr-C}_2\text{H}_4$  Casassa et al [1b] have observed a maximum at  $950.0 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $949.1 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  respectively, just above the  $\nu_7$  mode frequency of  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$ . As a function of the mass of the rare gas atoms the frequencies of the predissociation spectra fall on a straight line. Spectra of matrices with a  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4/\text{Xe}$  ratio of 1/24 at  $T = 15 \text{ K}$  show a very strong absorption peak at  $947 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  [14]. The width  $\gamma$  of our  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{-Xe}$  spectrum is  $5.8 \pm 0.6 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ , considerably smaller than for  $\text{Ar-C}_2\text{H}_4$  ( $\gamma = 9 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) and  $\text{Kr-C}_2\text{H}_4$  ( $\gamma = 10 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ ) [1b].

The predissociation spectrum of the  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{-SF}_6$  complex (fig. 5) shows a red shift to  $\nu = 943.7 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . The measured linewidth is about  $10 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ . The shift of the absorption peak can be understood by resonant dipole-dipole interactions [9a]. The interaction energy for two parallel oscillating dipoles is given by

$$V_{AB} = - \frac{1}{4\pi\epsilon_0} \cdot \mu_{01}(A) \cdot \mu_{01}(B) \cdot \langle R_{AB}^{-3} \rangle \quad (3.5)$$

Where  $A = \text{SF}_6$ ,  $B = \text{C}_2\text{H}_4$ ,  $\mu_{01}(A) = 0.387 \text{ D}$ ,  $\mu_{01}(B) = 0.188 \text{ D}$  and  $R_{AB}$  the separation between the centre of mass of each molecule. With the combination rule for  $R_m(A) = 5.13 \text{ \AA}$  [15] and  $R_m(B) = 4.22 \text{ \AA}$  [16] one has  $R_m(AB) = 4.7 \text{ \AA}$ . From  $\langle R_{AB}^{-3} \rangle = [R_m(AB)]^{-3}$  the interaction energy becomes  $V_{AB} = -3.9 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and the perturbed energy of the  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{-SF}_6$  complex becomes  $943.5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  in good agreement with our result.



The  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{-SF}_6$  dimer could also be excited with the oscillating dipole moment of the  $\text{SF}_6$  constituent perpendicular to the dimer axis. There is no clear evidence for this oscillation in fig. 5; possibly the linewidth for this transition is too small or too large to observe it with the coarse probing  $\text{CO}_2$  laser.

The numerical fit (fig. 5) produces also two lines, centered at  $935\text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $956\text{ cm}^{-1}$  with a line width of about  $6.7\text{ cm}^{-1}$ . These line centres coincide with our results for pure  $\text{SF}_6$  dimers [9a]. Apparently and not unexpectedly  $(\text{SF}_6)_2$  and  $(\text{SF}_6)_2\text{-Ar}_n$  are also present in the molecular beam.

#### *Acknowledgement*

*This work is part of the research program of the "Stichting Fundamenteel Onderzoek der Materie" (F.O.M.) and has been made possible by financial support of the "Nederlandse Stichting voor Zuiver Wetenschappelijk Onderzoek" (Z.W.O.).*

*We wish to thank A. van der Avoird for his advice and for performing some calculations, and C. Sikkens and J. Holtkamp for their assistance. Our thanks are also due to H. Sigg for permitting us to use his  $\text{CO}_2$  laser.*

## References

- [1a] M. Casassa, D. Bomse, J. Beauchamp and K. Janda  
J. Chem. Phys. 72 (1980) 6305
- [1b] M. Casassa, D. Bomse and K. Janda  
J. Chem. Phys. 74 (1981) 5044
- [1c] M. Casassa, F. Celii and K. Janda  
J. Chem. Phys. 76 (1982) 5295
- [2a] M. Hoffbauer, W. Gentry, and C. Giese in 'Laser Induced Processes in Molecules', eds. K. Kompa and S. Smit, Springer Series in Chem.Phys. 6, Springer Verlag, Heidelberg, 1978.
- [2b] M. Hoffbauer, K. Liu, C. Giese and W. Gentry  
J. Chem. Phys. 78 (1983) 5567
- [3] H. Godfried and I.F. Silvera  
Phys. Rev. A27 (1983) 3003 and 3019
- [4] P. Melion, J. Zellweger, R. Monot and H. van den Bergh  
1983, in press
- [5a] T. Wasiutyuski, A. van der Avoird and R. Berns  
J. Chem. Phys. 69 (1978) 5288
- [5b] A. van der Avoird, P. Wormer, F. Mulder and R. Berns  
in 'Topics in Current Chemistry', 93 (1980) 1
- [6] E. Padma Malar and A. Chandra  
J. Phys. Chem. 85 (1981) 2190
- [7] K. Suzuki and Iguchi  
J. Chem. Phys. 77 (1982) 4594
- [8a] G. Ewing  
Chem. Phys. 63 (1981) 411
- [8b] G. Ewing  
Faraday Disc. Chem. Soc. 73 (1982) 325
- [9a] J. Geraedts, S. Stolte and J. Reuss  
Z. Phys. A 304 (1982) 167
- [9b] J. Geraedts, M. Waayer, S. Stolte and J. Reuss  
Faraday Disc. Chem. Soc. 73 (1982) 375
- [9c] J. Geraedts, S. Stolte and J. Reuss  
Chem. Phys. Lett. 97 (1983) 152
- [10] T. Nakagena, S. Kondo and S. Saëki  
J. Chem. Phys. 70 (1979) 2471

- [11] J.B. Anderson, in 'Gas Dynamics' Vol. 4, ed. P. Wegner,  
Dekker, New York, 1974
- [12] R. Loudon, in 'The Quantum Theory of Light', p. 69,  
Clarendon Press, Oxford, 1973  
The here proposed modification of the Thomas-Reiche-Kuhn sum rule  
neglects small effects. The Van der Waals interaction causes one  
of these effects, by changing forbidden transitions into slightly  
allowed ones.
- [13] J. Duncan and E. Hamilton  
J. Mol. Struct. 76 (1981) 65
- [14] E. Rytter and D. Gruen  
Spectrochim. Acta 35A (1979) 199
- [15] R.C. Reid and T.K. Sherwood, 'The properties of gases and liquids',  
McGraw-Hill, New York, 1966
- [16] T. Spurling and E. Mason  
J. Chem. Phys. 46 (1967) 322
- [17] W. Knippers and C. Luijks  
private communication
- [18] D. Mann, N. Acquista and E. Plyer  
J. Res. Natl. Bur. Stand. 51 (1953) 69
- [19] D. Dunn, K. Scanlon and J. Overend  
Spectrochim. Acta 38A (1982) 841
- [20] R. Orcutt  
J. Chem. Phys. 39 (1963) 605
- [21] G. Herzberg, 'Infrared and Raman Spectra of Polyatomic Molecules',  
Van Nostrand, Princeton, 1945

## IR DIMER SPECTROSCOPY AND FERMI RESONANCE

J GERAEDTS, S STOLTE and J RFUSS

*Fysisch Laboratorium Katholieke Universiteit Toernooiveld 6525 ED Nijmegen The Netherlands*

Received 3 March 1983

A careful discussion of Fermi resonances is shown to explain qualitatively the many observed line shifts from molecular beam infrared predissociation experiments

## 1 Introduction

IR dimer spectroscopy has shown a rapid development in recent years, due to the relative simplicity of detection of pre dissociation in molecular beam experiments [1–10]. One of the easily obtainable parameters in these experiments is the observed line shift of the excited fundamental mode or overtone or combination band, with respect to the line position of monomers in the gas phase. Except for the linewidth, this parameter often is the only one extracted from pre dissociation measurements, namely if the dimer spectra show no clear structure at all, as occurs in the majority of cases. A notable exception to this is formed by  $(\text{SF}_6)_2$  [5–7], where resonant dipole–dipole forces produce two narrow lines  $\approx 20 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  apart. But here again,  $\text{SF}_6$ –rare-gas clusters show a structureless single line, which however is clearly red shifted [7,8].

So far the observed line shifts are as often to the red as to the blue. An understanding has to start with at least a qualitative explanation of these features. It is our aim to relate the observed line shifts to Fermi resonances. These resonances can be perturbed and their effects diminished by the presence of the other dimer constituent, in case they are already present in the free molecule, e.g. in  $\text{N}_2\text{O}$ – $\text{N}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{N}_2\text{O}$   $\nu_3 = 2223.5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  and  $2\nu_2 + \nu_1 = 2461.5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ , both with the same symmetry), see ref. [1]. On the other hand such near coincidences between excited states of different symmetry can also become effective and cause Fermi resonance shifts as a consequence of a

coupling (absent in the free molecule) due to the presence of the other dimer constituent.

In all cases, this simple concept leads to agreement with observation, as will be shown in section 2.

## 2 Discussion

In table 1 many dimer line shifts found so far by molecular beam pre dissociation measurements are collected, together with the frequency of the unshifted line position and its symmetry type. One or more neighbouring lines are displayed too, with their symmetry type indicated.

In the case of  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  the situation is badly defined, the neighbouring frequency  $\nu_8(b_{2g})$  is known only very inaccurately [11] and the observed shifts appear to be very small except for  $(\text{C}_2\text{H}_4)_2$ , where a blue-shift of  $+3 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  is found, probably enhanced by dipole–dipole interaction. Our conclusion – with some caution – is that  $\nu_8$  lies below  $\nu_7$  causing a blue shift due to symmetry breaking by the presence of the other dimer constituent.

$\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$ – $\text{C}_2\text{F}_4$  dimers show a relatively strong blue-shift of  $+5 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  [12]. Here the Fermi resonance is active in a heteromolecular dimer, where in both constituents one has excited states of roughly the same energy. In  $\text{C}_2\text{F}_4$ , at  $914 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  there is the combination tone  $\nu_7 + \nu_8(B_{3u})$  of medium infrared activity [13]. Infrared activity means the presence of a transition dipole moment guaranteeing an intermolecular Fermi resonance coupling through dipole–dipole

Table 1  
Lane shifts in dimers

System	Unshifted position (cm <sup>-1</sup> )	Shift (cm <sup>-1</sup> )	Neighbouring lines (cm <sup>-1</sup> )	Ref
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ( $\nu_7$ )-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>	949 2 (b <sub>1u</sub> )	+3	$\nu_8 = 943-950$ (b <sub>2g</sub> )	[2,3]
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ( $\nu_7$ )-Ar	949 2	+1 2	$\nu_8$	[3]
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ( $\nu_7$ )-Kr, Xe	949 2	0	$\nu_8$	[3,12]
C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ( $\nu_7$ )-C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>4</sub>	949 2	+5	$\nu_8$ and $\nu_7 + \nu_8$ (C <sub>2</sub> F <sub>4</sub> ) = 914 (B <sub>3u</sub> )	[3]
SI <sub>6</sub> ( $\nu_3$ )-Ar	948 (f <sub>1u</sub> )	3	$\nu_5 + \nu_6 = 885$ (I <sub>1u</sub> ), $2\nu_5 = 1048$ (A <sub>1g</sub> , E <sub>g</sub> , F <sub>2g</sub> )	[5,8]
SI <sub>6</sub> ( $\nu_3$ )-C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub>	948	5	$\nu_5 + \nu_6$ and $\nu_7$ (C <sub>2</sub> H <sub>4</sub> ) = 949 2 (b <sub>1u</sub> )	[12]
BCl <sub>3</sub> ( $\nu_3$ )-Ar	954 2 (e')	0	$2\nu_1 = 942$ (A <sub>1</sub> '), $2\nu_4 + \nu_2 = 941$ (A <sub>2</sub> ' + I'), $2\nu_4 + \nu_1 = 957$ (E' + A <sub>1</sub> ')	[10]
OCS(2 $\nu_2$ )-OCS	1047 04 ( $\Sigma^+$ )	-2 3	$\nu_1 = 859$ ( $\Sigma^+$ )	
OCS(2 $\nu_2$ )-Ar	1047 04	1	$\nu_1$	[9]
N <sub>2</sub> O( $\nu_3$ )-N <sub>2</sub> O	2223 5 ( $\Sigma^+$ )	+10	$2\nu_2 + \nu_1 = 2461$ ( $\Sigma^+$ )	[1]
CO <sub>2</sub> ( $\nu_1 + \nu_3$ )-CO <sub>2</sub>	3716 ( $\Sigma_g^+$ )	-1	$2\nu_2 + \nu_3 = 3609$ ( $\Sigma_g^+$ )	[4]

forces. Other C<sub>2</sub>F<sub>4</sub> combination frequencies ( $\nu_7 + \nu_{12}$  at 964 cm<sup>-1</sup>,  $\nu_2 + \nu_{10}$  at 996 cm<sup>-1</sup>,  $\nu_3 + \nu_{12}$  at 952 cm<sup>-1</sup> or  $\nu_2 + \nu_4$  at 968 cm<sup>-1</sup>) are either infrared inactive or show too weak an activity to contribute significantly to the observed shift of +5 cm<sup>-1</sup>.

For SF<sub>6</sub>, the  $\nu_3$  fundamental has F<sub>1u</sub> symmetry, neighbouring excitations are  $\nu_5 + \nu_6 = 885$  cm<sup>-1</sup> (F<sub>1u</sub>) and  $2\nu_5$  at 1048 cm<sup>-1</sup> (A<sub>1g</sub> + E<sub>g</sub> + F<sub>2g</sub>). Again, due to symmetry breaking as a consequence of the presence of the other dimer constituent Ar, the coupling changes with these neighbouring states, both pushing the transition to the red.

For SF<sub>6</sub>-C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub> one has again a Fermi-resonance effect between two heteromolecular constituents with an energy difference for two neighbouring states of only  $\approx 1$  cm<sup>-1</sup>. Both excitations are strongly infrared active, with a total transition strength of SF<sub>6</sub>( $\nu_3$ ) about 10 times larger than the one of C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>( $\nu_7$ ). In this case one cannot only qualitatively explain the shift of -5 cm<sup>-1</sup>. The known transition dipole moments and intermolecular distance ( $\mu_{01}(\nu_3) = 0.39$  D,  $\mu_{01}(\nu_7) = 0.19$  D,  $R_{12} = 5.2$  Å) allows one to calculate quantitatively the shift through dipole-dipole forces, assuming parallel oscillating dipole moments in both constituents.

The system BCl<sub>3</sub>( $\nu_3$ )-Ar has been found to possess a strong blue-shift of +9 cm<sup>-1</sup> [10]. Again the explanation is straightforward. The highest mode frequency

occurring is  $\nu_3 = 954$  2 cm<sup>-1</sup> (e'), two overtones and one combination tone of different symmetry are near and below that frequency,  $2\nu_1 = 942$  cm<sup>-1</sup> (A<sub>1</sub>') and  $2\nu_4 + \nu_2 = 940$  cm<sup>-1</sup> (A<sub>2</sub>' + E''). The Ar atom breaks the D<sub>3h</sub> symmetry and couples the different excited states, producing a blue-shift. In addition however, there is the combination tone  $2\nu_4 + \nu_1 = 957$  cm<sup>-1</sup> (E' + A<sub>1</sub>') which is very close and may produce a red-shift (A<sub>1</sub>') or a blue-shift (E'). Apparently, all effects compensate each other.

The next systems to be discussed are OCS-OCS, Ar with a red-shift of -2.3 and -1 cm<sup>-1</sup> has been observed, respectively [9] for the  $2\nu_2$  overtone at 1047.04, which for the free molecule shows strong Fermi-resonance effects due to the coupling to the fundamental  $\nu_1 = 859$  cm<sup>-1</sup>, both having the same symmetry ( $\Sigma^+$ ). By the presence of the dimer partner this symmetry is perturbed and the strong coupling is diminished (producing the red-shift).

For the  $\nu_3$  excitation of (N<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub> a blue-shift of +10 cm<sup>-1</sup> has been observed [1]. The free molecules show strong interaction between the three  $\Sigma^+$  states  $\nu_3 = 2223.5$  cm<sup>-1</sup>,  $\nu_1 + \nu_2 = 2461.5$  cm<sup>-1</sup> and  $2\nu_1 = 2563.5$  cm<sup>-1</sup>. Perturbation of the symmetry due to the other dimer constituent thus produces a strong blue-shift. The dimer transition at 2246 cm<sup>-1</sup> with its smaller intensity seems to originate from a second non-equivalent molecular vibration, e.g. of a T-shaped

dimer (both molecules can vibrate and are subject to different symmetry breaking)

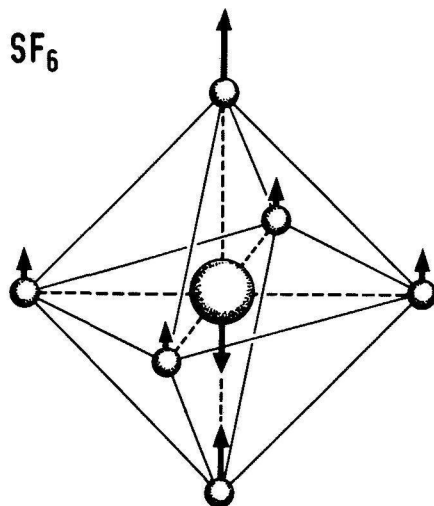
The last system in table 1,  $\text{CO}_2\text{--CO}_2$ , shows a red-shift of  $-1\text{ cm}^{-1}$ , for the combination tone  $\nu_1 + \nu_3 = 3716\text{ cm}^{-1}$ , which for the free molecule is in (Fermi) resonance with the combination tone  $2\nu_2 + \nu_3 = 3609\text{ cm}^{-1}$ , both having  $\Sigma_u^+$  symmetry in the upper state. Again this resonance effect is diminished by the presence of the dimer partner, leading to a red-shift.

One may ask what happens if in the free molecules no (near) coincidences of energy levels are present to be perturbed by the presence of the other dimer constituent, i.e. what sign of the shift has to be expected, e.g. for an atom–diatom dimer. The answer is a red-shift, as in this case both levels (before and after excitation) interact with nearby levels of the van der Waals stretch type, which are coupled to the molecular vibration of the diatom and produce, in general, a slight red-shift for those states with no van der Waals stretch excited. However, the coupling is a little larger for the upper state where the molecular constituent is vibrationally excited, thus leading to an overall red-shift of the energy difference between both states, e.g.  $\text{H}_2\text{--Ar}$  [14].

## References

- [1] T. E. Gough, R. F. Miller and G. Scoles, *Chem. Phys.* **69** (1978) 1588.
- [2] M. A. Hoffbauer, K. Liu, C. F. Giese and R. Gentry, *J. Chem. Phys.*, to be published.
- [3] M. P. Casassa, D. S. Bomse, J. L. Beauchamp and K. C. Janda, *J. Chem. Phys.* **72** (1980) 6805; M. P. Casassa, D. S. Bomse and K. C. Janda, *J. Chem. Phys.* **74** (1981) 5044.
- [4] T. E. Gough, R. F. Miller and G. Scoles, *J. Phys. Chem.* **85** (1981) 4041.
- [5] J. Geraedts, S. Setiadi, S. Stolte and J. Reuss, *Chem. Phys. Letters* **78** (1981) 277.
- [6] J. Geraedts, S. Stolte and J. Reuss, *Z. Physik A304* (1982) 167.
- [7] J. Geraedts, M. Waayer, S. Stolte and J. Reuss, *Faraday Discussions Chem. Soc.* **73** (1982) 375; J. Geraedts, *Faraday Discussions Chem. Soc.* **73** (1982) 416.
- [8] T. E. Gough, D. G. Knight and G. Scoles, Internal Report CP-208, University of Waterloo (Canada), to be published.
- [9] M. A. Hoffbauer, K. Liu, C. F. Giese and W. R. Gentry, Preprint, University of Minnesota.
- [10] M. P. Casassa, D. S. Bomse and K. C. Janda, *J. Phys. Chem.* **85** (1981) 2623.
- [11] B. P. Stoicheff, *J. Chem. Phys.* **21** (1953) 755.
- [12] J. Geraedts, unpublished results.
- [13] G. Herzberg, *Infrared and Raman spectra of polyatomic molecules* (Van Nostrand, Princeton, 1945).
- [14] A. R. W. McKellar, *Faraday Discussions Chem. Soc.* **73** (1982) 89.



A1. The  $\text{SF}_6$  moleculeFig. A1:  $\nu_3$  mode of vibration

-- Molecular bond lengths at 298 K [1] and the rotational constant [2]

$$r_e(\text{S} - \text{F}) = 0.1562 \quad (1) \text{ nm}$$

$$r_e(\text{F} - \text{F})_c = 0.2209 \quad (1) \text{ nm}$$

$$r_e(\text{F} - \text{F})_t = 0.3124 \quad (2) \text{ nm}$$

$$B_o = 0.091 \text{ cm}^{-1}$$

-- The vibrational modes [3] and transition moments  $\mu_{01}$  [4]

mode	$\nu_1$	$\nu_2$	$\nu_3$	$\nu_4$	$\nu_5$	$\nu_6$
symmetry	$A_{1g}$	$E_g$	$F_{1u}$	$F_{1u}$	$F_{2g}$	$F_{2g}$
frequency $[\text{cm}^{-1}]$	774.5	643.4	948.0	615.0	523.5	347.0
degeneracy	1	2	3	3	3	3
$\mu_{01}$ [D]	0	0	0.387	0.134	0	0



-- Isotopic species

sulphur isotope	natural abundance	shift $\Delta\nu_3$ [cm <sup>-1</sup> ]
32	95.02 %	-
33	0.75 %	-8 <sup>a)</sup> / -8.8 <sup>b)</sup>
34	4.21 %	-17.2 <sup>c)</sup>
36	0.017%	-33 <sup>a)</sup>

a) from ref. [5]

b) from ref. [6]

c) averaging of the values of refs. [5, 6, 7 and 8]

-- The  $\nu_3$  mode

The displacement coordinates [9] in the z-direction

sulphur atom  $\Delta z = -7.64 \cdot 10^{-4}$  nm

fluor atoms in plane  $\Delta z = +0.47 \cdot 10^{-4}$  nm

fluor atoms out of plane  $\Delta z = +5.48 \cdot 10^{-4}$  nm

The derivate of the dipole moment  $\mu$  [2]

$$\partial\mu/\partial z = 41.6 \pm 3.1 \text{ Dnm}^{-1}$$

The absorption cross section at  $\nu = 947.7 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  (10P(16) line of the CO<sub>2</sub> laser) and at room temperature [10]

$$\sigma(\nu) = 4 \cdot 10^{-22} \text{ m}^{-2} \text{ at fluence } F = 1 \text{ Jm}^{-2}$$

$$\sigma(\nu) = 2 \cdot 10^{-22} \text{ m}^{-2} \text{ at fluence } F = 10 \text{ Jm}^{-2}$$

Average number of photons absorbed at  $\nu = 947.7 \text{ cm}^{-1}$ , roomtemperature and  $F = 10 \text{ Jm}^{-2}$  [10]

$$\langle n \rangle = 0.1$$

Average number of photons absorbed at  $\nu = 947.7 \text{ cm}^{-1}$  in a 10%  $\text{SF}_6$ - 90% He beam at more than four nozzle distances for our laser conditions [11]

$$\langle n \rangle_{\text{max}} = 0.6$$

A2. The  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  molecule

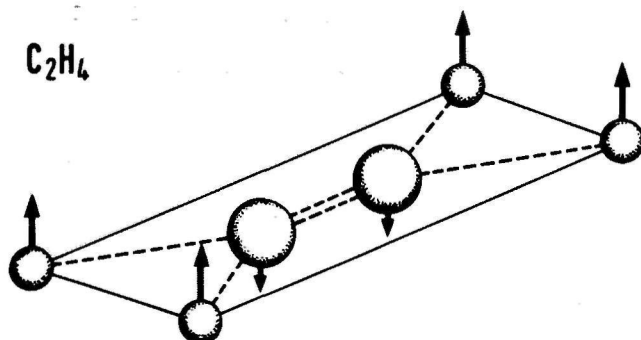


Fig. A2:  $\nu_7$  mode of vibration

-- Molecular bond lengths at 248 K [12] and the rotational constants for the  $\nu_7$  mode [13]

$$r_e(\text{CH}) = 0.1081 \text{ nm}$$

$$r_e(\text{CC}) = 0.1334 \text{ nm}$$

$$\alpha_e(\text{CHC}) = 117.34^\circ$$

$$A_o = 4.8715 \text{ cm}^{-1}$$

$$B_o = 0.9951 \text{ cm}^{-1}$$

$$C_o = 0.8295 \text{ cm}^{-1}$$

-- The vibrational modes [15] and transition moments  $\mu_{01}$  [14]

mode	$\nu_1$	$\nu_2$	$\nu_3$	$\nu_4$	$\nu_5$	$\nu_6$
symmetry	$A_g$	$A_g$	$A_g$	$A_u$	$B_{1g}$	$B_{1g}$
frequency [ $\text{cm}^{-1}$ ]	3013.6	1630	1343.5 <sup>c)</sup>	1026.4 <sup>b)</sup>	3083.5 <sup>c)</sup>	1220
degeneracy	1	1	1	1	1	1
$\mu_{01}$ [D]	0	0	0	0	0	0

mode	$\nu_7$	$\nu_8$	$\nu_9$	$\nu_{10}$	$\nu_{11}$	$\nu_{12}$
symmetry	$B_{1u}$	$B_{2g}$	$B_{2u}$	$B_{2u}$	$B_{3u}$	$B_{3u}$
frequency [ $\text{cm}^{-1}$ ]	948.8 <sup>b)</sup>	940	3104.9 <sup>a)</sup>	825.9 <sup>b)</sup>	3012.4 <sup>a)</sup>	1443.5
degeneracy	1	1	1	1	1	1
$\mu_{01}$ [D]	0.188	0	0.073	0.004 <sup>d)</sup>	0.066	0.054

a) from ref. [16]

b) from ref. [13]

c) from ref. [17]

d) this value has been calculated in ref. [14]

-- Isotopic Species

carbon isotope	natural abundance	shift $\Delta\nu_7$ [ $\text{cm}^{-1}$ ]
12	98.89%	0
13	1.11%	?

-- The  $\nu_7$  mode

The derivate of the dipole moment with respect to the normal coordinate [14]

$$\partial\mu/\partial Q = 18.5 \pm 0.4 \text{ Dnm}^{-1}$$

### A3. The $\text{SiF}_4$ molecule

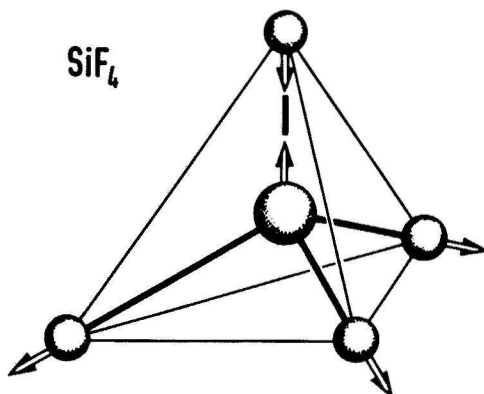


Fig. A3:  $\nu_3$  mode of vibration

-- Molecular bond lengths at 298 K [18] and the rotational constant [19]

$$r_e(\text{Si-F}) = 0.1555 (2) \text{ nm}$$

$$r_e(\text{F-F}) = 0.2534 (3) \text{ nm}$$

$$B_o = 0.13676 (3) \text{ cm}^{-1}$$

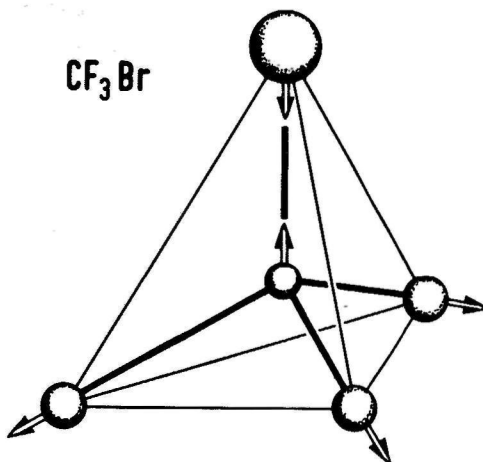
-- The vibrational modes [19] and transition moments [20]

mode	$\nu_1$	$\nu_2$	$\nu_3$	$\nu_4$
symmetry	$A_1$	E	$F_2$	$F_2$
frequency [ $\text{cm}^{-1}$ ]	800.6	264.2	1031.4	388.4
degeneracy	1	2	3	3
$\nu_{01}$ [D]	0	0	0.276	0.197

-- Isotopic species [19]

silicon isotope	natural abundance	shift $\Delta\nu_3$ [cm <sup>-1</sup> ]
28	92.21%	-
29	4.70%	-8.98
30	3.09%	-17.40

A4. The CF<sub>3</sub>Br molecule



*Fig. A4:  $\nu_7$  mode of vibration*

-- Molecular bond lengths at 298 K [21] and the rotational constants [22]  
(isotopically averaged values)

$$r_e(\text{C-F}) = 0.1326 \text{ (3) nm}$$

$$r_e(\text{C-Br}) = 0.1923 \text{ (4) nm}$$

$$\alpha_e(\text{FCF}) = 108.81^\circ$$

$$A_o = 0.1906 \text{ cm}^{-1}$$

$$B_o = 0.0696 \text{ cm}^{-1}$$

-- The vibrational modes [22] and transition moments [23] for  $\text{CF}_3^{79}\text{Br}$

mode	$\nu_1$	$\nu_2$	$\nu_3$	$\nu_4$	$\nu_5$	$\nu_6$
symmetry	$A_1$	$A_1$	$A_1$	E	E	E
frequency [ $\text{cm}^{-1}$ ]	1084.8	762.1	351.1	1209.8	547.4	302.7
degeneracy	1	1	1	2	2	2
$\mu_{01}$ [D]	0.41	0.12	< 0.01	0.39	0.04	< 0.01

-- Isotopic species [22]

bromide	natural abundance	shift $\Delta\nu_1$ [ $\text{cm}^{-1}$ ]
79	50.5%	-
81	49.5%	- 0.24

-- Dipole moment (isotopically weighted) [23]

$$\mu = 0.64 (1) \text{ D}$$

In this appendix the heat capacity  $\gamma$  is drawn for the used molecules,  $\text{SF}_6$ ,  $\text{SiF}_4$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$  and  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$ . The calculations are performed by using the theory of Herzberg [24] and the molecular data from appendix A.

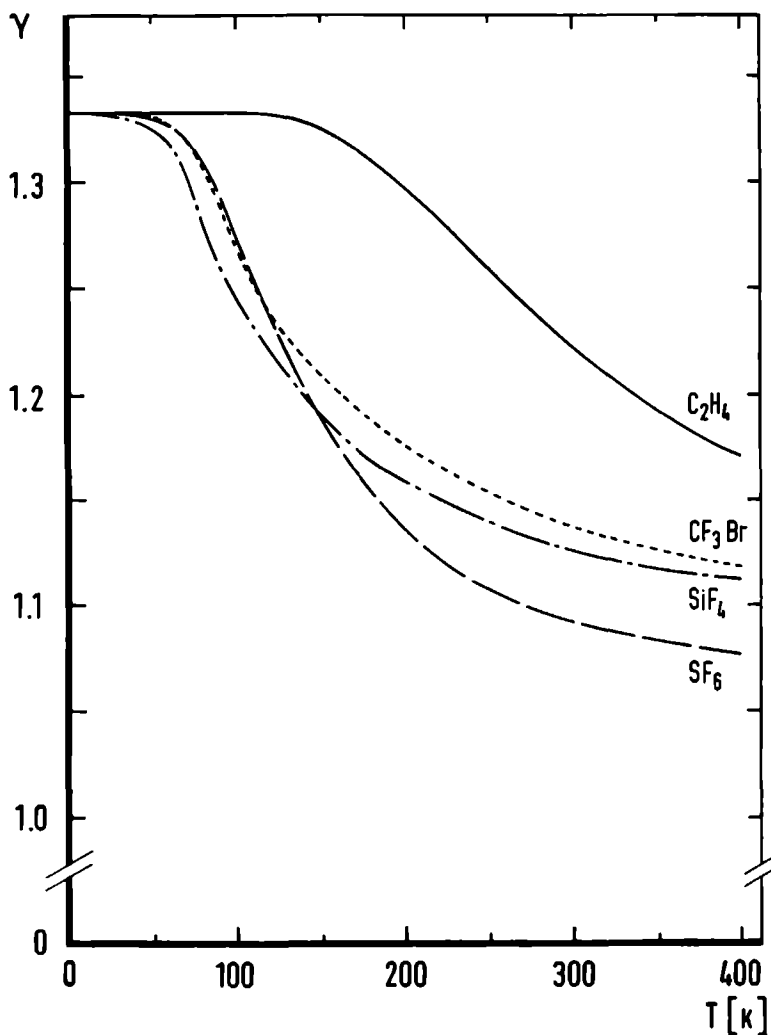


Fig. B1 The heat capacity  $\gamma$  versus the temperature  $T$ .

In this appendix the saturated-vapour lines of the gases used are drawn. The data for the picture are taken from [25].

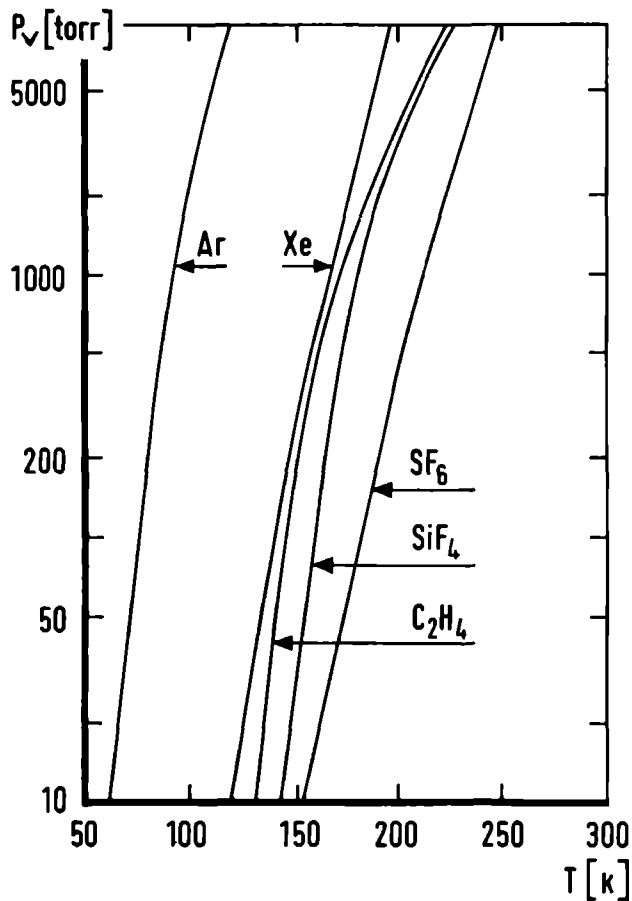


Fig. C1: The vapour pressure  $P_v$  versus the temperature  $T$ .



## References

1. B.R. Miller and M. Fink  
J. Chem. Phys. 75 (1981) 5326
2. R.S. McDowell, J.P. Aldridge and R.F. Holland  
J. Phys. Chem. 80 (1976) 1203
3. D.S. Dunn, K. Scanlon and J. Overend  
Spectrochim. Acta 38A (1982) 841
4. C. Brodbeck, I. Rossi, H. Strapelias and J.-P. Bouanich  
Chem. Phys. 54 (1980) 1
5. V.D. Klimov and E.A. Lobicov  
Opt. Spectry. 30 (1971) 25
6. V.V. Bertsev, T.D. Kohomiitseva and N.M. Tsyganenko  
Opt. Spectry. 37 (1974) 263
7. M. Brunet and M. Perez  
J. Mol. Spectr. 29 (1969) 472
8. W. Fuss and J. Hartman  
J. Chem. Phys. 70 (1979) 5468
9. K. Scanlon, R.A. Eades and D.A. Dixon  
Spectrochim. Acta 38A (1982) 849
10. J.L. Lyman and K.M. Leary  
J. Chem. Phys. 69 (1978) 1858
11. G. Luijks, J. Timmerman, S. Stolte and J. Reuss  
Chem. Phys. 77 (1983) 169
12. J.L. Duncan  
Mol. Phys. 28 (1974) 1177
13. C. Lambeau, A. Fayt, J.L. Duncan and T. Nakagawa  
J. Mol. Spectr. 81 (1980) 227
14. T. Nakanaga, S. Kondo and S. Saëki  
J. Chem. Phys. 70 (1980) 2471
15. J.L. Duncan and E. Hamilton  
J. Mol. Struct. 76 (1981) 65
16. A. Fayt  
Can. J. Phys. 61 (1983) 514
17. R.B. Foster, G.W. Hills and W.J. Jones  
Mol. Phys. 33 (1977) 1589

18. B. Beagley, P. Brown and J.M. Freeman  
J. Mol. Struct. 18 (1973) 337
19. R.S. McDowell, M.J. Reisfeld, C.W. Patterson, B.J. Krohn, M.C. Vasquez  
and G.A. Laguna, J. Chem. Phys. 77 (1982) 4337
20. K. Fox and W.B. Person  
J. Chem. Phys. 64 (1976) 5218
21. A.P. Cox, G. Duxbury, J.A. Hardy and Y. Kawashima  
J.C.S. Faraday II 76 (1980) 339
22. V.K. Burczyk, H. Bürger, P. Schultz and A. Ruoff  
Z. Anorg. Allg. Chem. 474 (1981) 74
23. W.B. Person and S.R. Polo  
Spectrochim. Acta 17 (1961) 101
24. G. Herzberg  
"Infrared and Raman Spectra of Polyatomic Molecules"  
Van Nostrand, Princeton, 1945, pp. 501-530
25. Landolt-Börnstein,  
"Zahlenwerte und Funktionen aus Physik - Chemie - Astronomie - Geophysik  
- Technik", vol. 6, Springer Verlag, Berlin, 1960



Een cluster is een groep monomeren (atomen en/of molekulen) die gebonden zijn door Van der Waals krachten. Deze krachten zijn erg zwak met als gevolg dat de bindingsenergie van een cluster vele malen kleiner is dan de chemische bindingsenergie. De onderzochte klusters worden voornamelijk gevormd uit de monomeren  $\text{SF}_6$ ,  $\text{SiF}_4$ ,  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$ ,  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$ , Ar en Xe. De grootte van een cluster kan variëren van twee (= dimeer) tot zeer veel atomen en/of molekulen.

In een moleculaire-bundelopstelling worden de klusters gevormd door de expansie van het monomeer gas in vacuüm, waarbij de monomeren sterk worden afgekoeld. Bij goed gekozen condities voor de expansie zullen er in de bundel klusters worden gevormd door botsingen. Deze klustervorming stopt als de dichtheid in de bundel zo ver is afgenomen dat er geen botsingen meer optreden. In de praktijk is het mogelijk bundels te maken waarin zich naast monomeren enkele procenten klusters bevinden.

De metingen werden verricht door een  $\text{CO}_2$  laserbundel te kruisen met de moleculaire bundel. Als nu een van de molekulen in het cluster vibrationeel wordt aangeslagen door een laserfoton zal het cluster dissociëren. Dit komt omdat de energie van de aangeslagen vibratie groter is dan de bindingsenergie van het cluster. De clusterfragmenten verdwijnen na dissociatie uit de moleculaire bundel met als gevolg dat het bundelsignaal afneemt. Door de laser in frequentie te verstemmen kan het dissociatiespektrum van een cluster gemeten worden.

Een verbeterde meetgevoeligheid is bereikt door twee  $\text{CO}_2$  lasers te gebruiken. De eerste laser moduleert met een vaste frequentie een specifiek cluster terwijl de tweede laser de verandering van het gemoduleerde bundelsignaal meet als functie van de frequentie. De metingen met twee lasers maakten het

mogelijk om een bepaalde cluster populatie in de moleculaire bundel te isoleren. Een tweede voordeel van deze modulatiemethode is de mogelijkheid om te bepalen of een cluster-dissociatiespektrum al dan niet homogeen verbreed is.

De gemeten dissociatiespektra van  $\text{SF}_6^-$  en  $\text{SiF}_4^-$ -dimeren laten een dubbele piek structuur zien. De monomeren  $\text{SF}_6$  en  $\text{SiF}_4$  bezitten een drievoudig ontaarde, infrarood actieve  $\nu_3$  trilling. Deze ontaarding wordt in het dimeer opgeheven door een Fermi-resonantie: de resonante dipool-dipool interactie. De naar lagere frekwentie verschoven piek correspondeert met een trilling langs de bindingsas in het dimeer; de naar hogere frekwentie verschoven piek met een trilling loodrecht op de bindingsas. De resonante dipool-dipool interactie is sterk hoekafhankelijk. Hierdoor kan voor kleine clusters een verband gelegd worden tussen hun geometrie en het te verwachten spektrum. Het is nu mogelijk uit een gemeten spektrum de bijdrage van ieder cluster apart te bepalen.

Het spektrum van  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$ -dimeren laat een brede piek zien. Het monomeer  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  bezit een niet ontaarde, infrarood actieve  $\nu_7$  trilling en een niet ontaarde, infrarood inactieve  $\nu_8$  trilling die praktisch dezelfde frekwentie bezitten. Het centrum van de  $\text{C}_2\text{H}_4$  dimeer piek is naar hogere frekwentie verschoven ten opzichte van de  $\nu_7$  trilling. Deze verschuiving wordt ook door een Fermi-resonantie verklaard. Nu hebben we niet te maken met het opheffen van een ontaarding, zoals bij  $\text{SF}_6$ , maar met twee nabij gelegen frekwenties. In het dissociatiespektrum wordt een verschoven  $\nu_7$  frekwentie waargenomen omdat bij wisselwerking de energienivo's in het dimeer elkaar zullen afstoten. Uit de meting volgt verder dat de totale overgangsterkte van een cluster gelijk is aan de som van alle overgangsterktes van de losse monomeren, die samen het cluster vormen. Uit de gemeten overgangsterktes kan informatie verkregen worden over de geometrie van het dimeer.

## Levensloop

15-06-1952	geboren te Swalmen
juni 1969	eindexamen HBS-B Roermond
augustus 1976	afgestudeerd aan de Technische Hogeschool Eindhoven, afdeling der Technische Natuurkunde in de groep Stromingsleer
1976-1978	student Wijsbegeerte, Katholieke Universiteit Nijmegen
1979-1983	promotie-onderzoek in dienst van "Stichting Fundamenteel Onderzoek der Materie" aan de Katholieke Universiteit Nijmegen, fakulteit der Wiskunde en Natuurwetenschappen in de groep Atoom- en Molekuulfysika
september 1983	research medewerker bij Océ-Nederland B.V. te Venlo

Chem. Phys. Lett. 78 (1981) 277

- p. 45 column 1, line 6 from the bottom:  
beam temperature  $\tau//$   $\rightarrow$  beam temperature  $T//$
- p. 48 table 1, column 10:  
 $0.8 \pm 0.3 \rightarrow 0.7 \pm 0.3$   
 $0.9 \pm 0.3 \rightarrow 1.3 \pm 0.3$

Z. Phys. A. 304 (1982) 167

- p. 57 column 1, line 5 from the top:  
14 mm pole diameter  $\rightarrow$  140 mm pole diameter
- p. 57 column 1, line 10 from the bottom:  
a wast of  $\rightarrow$  a waist of
- p. 62 column 1, line 6 from the bottom:  
 $\pm 1 \rightarrow \pm 0.1$
- p. 62 column 2, line 13 from the bottom:  
 $[11] \rightarrow [12]$
- p. 63 column 2, line 8 from the top:  
well fuctioning  $\rightarrow$  well functioning

Faraday Disc. Chem. Soc. 73 (1982) 375

- p. 71 line 2 from the top:  
at most 2% for the red and 10% for the blue  $\rightarrow$  at most 10% for  
the red and 2% for the blue

Chem. Phys. Lett. 97 (1983) 152

- p. 140 column 1, line 2 from the bottom:  
a strong blue-shift of  $+9 \text{ cm}^{-1} \rightarrow$  no shift

## STELLINGEN

1. Invoering van hoogwaardige technologie zal steeds gepaard gaan met een aanpassing van ons waardesysteem.

*N.R.C. Handelsblad, 9 augustus 1983.*

2. De schatting van de rotatie-relaxatietijd van HF in de toestand ( $v = 1, J \geq 8$ ) die Copeland *et al* maken is in tegenspraak met hun eigen metingen van de rotatie-relaxatietijd voor de toestand ( $v = 2, J \leq 8$ ).

*R.A. Copeland, D.J. Pearson, J.M. Robinson and F.F. Crim, J. Chem. Phys. 77 (1982) 3974.*

3. De geometrische structuren die J. Burdett voor een aantal Van der Waals complexen voorspelbaar acht met "extended-Hückel" berekeningen zijn reeds bepaald door de gekozen randvoorwaarde.

*J.K. Burdett, J. Chem. Phys. 73 (1980) 2825.*

4. Bij de analyse van het chemiluminescente signaal als functie van de laserfluence bij de reactie  $\text{Xe}^*$  plus gepolariseerd IBr verwaarlozen de Vries *et al* ten onrechte de invloed van de stand van de as van het IBr molecuul bij hogere laserfluences.

*M.S. de Vries, V.I. Srdanov, C.P. Hanaran and R.M. Martin, J. Chem. Phys. 78 (1983) 5582*

5. Het is mogelijk een supersone bundel van  $\text{O}_2$ -dimeren in de singlet toestand te produceren.

6. In analogie met infrarood reflectie-absorptie metingen aan CO op Pt is het interessant na te gaan of bij  $\text{SF}_6$  op Pt de invloed van de resonante dipool-dipool krachten meetbaar is als functie van de polarisatie van de gereflecteerde infrarood bundel.

*A. Crossley and D.A. King, Surface Sci. 95 (1980) 131.*



7. Om de rendabiliteit van stadsverwarmingsbedrijven te verhogen dient men bij de dimensionering in de periferie rekening te houden met gelijktijdigheidsfactoren bij de afname door de gebruikers en met het thermisch-dynamisch gedrag van de wooneenheden.

*Studie van de Commissie Optimalisatie Ruimteverwarming, 1982.*

8. Bij de integratie van de absorptie spectra van  $\text{SF}_6$  in krypton-matrices moeten Jones *et al* ook rekening houden met de aanwezigheid van  $\text{SF}_6$ -paren in de matrices.

*L.H. Jones and B.I. Swanson, J. Chem. Phys. 79 (1983) 1516.*

9. Het model van  $\text{SF}_6$ -dimeren leidt tot een eenvoudige en experimenteel te toetsen hoekverdeling van de fragmenten na predissociatie. Uit de verhouding van de intensiteiten van de fragmenten bij verschillende polarisaties van de excitatie laser is de levensduur van het aangeslagen dimeer te relateren aan zijn rotatieperiode.

*Dit proefschrift.*

10. De versterking van de  $\nu_1$ - $2\nu_5$  Fermi-resonantie in het  $\text{CF}_3\text{Br}$ -molekuul door de Van der Waals binding is het best meetbaar in een Van der Waals complex met een edelgas zoals bijvoorbeeld  $\text{Ar-CF}_3\text{Br}$ .

*Dit proefschrift.*

11. Bij woningen zonder onderlinge verbindingen via de achtertuin zal het bevestigen van deurbellen op aangepaste hoogte het sociale contact tussen kleuters bevorderen en de ontwikkeling van agressieve methodes om toch opgemerkt te worden afremmen.

23 september 1983

Jo Geraedts

